

INDEX

- ABBE (PROF. C.), Meteorology and Geodesy, 141; Remarkable Hailstones at Vicksburg, 430; Schools of Meteorology, 576
 Abbott (Charles Conrad), Travels in a Tree-top, 295
 Abbott (Miss E. C.), on the Evolution of the Vertebral Column of Fishes, 516
 Abney's (Capt.) Photographs of Flames, 285
 Aborigines of Western Australia, the, Albert F. Calvert, 474
 Abraham (H.), Method for Measuring Self and Mutual Induction, 15
 Academy, American; Election of Officers, 153
 Accademia dei Lincei, the, Annual Meeting at Rome, 304
 Acoustics: New Method for Determining Pitches of High Tuning-forks, F. Melde, 155; Transmission of Sounds, H. Gilbault, 167; Hawksley's Sonometer, 182; on the Velocities of Sound in Air, Gases, and Vapours for Simple Tones of Different Pitches, James Webster Low, 334; Prof. Münsterberg and Mr. A. H. Pierce on the Localisation of Sound, 621
 Acquired Characters, the Inheritance of, Leonard Hill, 617
 Adam (Paul), the Emetics, 167
 Adler (Dr. Hermann), Alternating Generations: a Biological Study of Oak Galls and Gall Flies, 545
 Adulteration of Compressed Oxygen, 620
 Aero-Therapeutics, or the Treatment of Lung Diseases by Climate, Charles Theodore Williams, 99
 Aeronautics: Herr Otto Lillenthal's Serious Accident, 393; towards the Efficiency of Sails, Screw-Propellers in Water and Air, and Aeroplanes, Lord Kelvin, P.R.S., 425; Aeroplanes, Hiram S. Maxim, 489; Steam and Aerial Navigation foreshadowed by Roger Bacon, 481; Progress in Flying Machines, O. Chanute, 569; Manual Pratique de l'Aéronaute, V. de Fonvielle, 569
 Aerotonometer, a New, Prof. Fredericq, 461
 Aesthetics, Pain, Pleasure, and, Henry Rutgers Marshall, 3
 Affiliated Societies of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, the, 608
 Africa: Scheme for the Protection of African Mammals, 130; Timbuktu, 154; Stratigraphy and Physiography of Libyan Desert of Egypt, Capt. H. G. Lyons, 166; Geology of South Africa, D. Draper, 167; Occurrence of Dolomite in South Africa, D. Draper, 167; Geology of British East Africa, Dr. J. W. Gregory, 167; the Yoruba-Speaking Peoples of the Slave Coast of West Africa, Col. A. B. Ellis, 221; the Cultivable Land on Kilimanjaro, Dr. Brehme, 305; Mr. Scott Elliot's Ruwenzori Expedition, W. T. Thiselton-Dyer, F.R.S., 549; Agamemnone (Dr. G.) on the New Continuous-Record Seismometrograph of Collegio Romano, 362
 Agassiz (Alexander), the Coral Reefs of the Bermudas, 235
 Agriculture: the Potato Disease *Phytophthora infestans*, Thomas Carrol, 63; the Origin of Cultivation, Grant Allen, 66; Manures and the Principles of Manuring, C. M. Aikman, 75; Carbon Bisulphide as a Fertiliser, Aimé Girard, 94; the Employment of Disease-causing Microbes for Destroying Field Vermin, Gerald McCarthy, 131; Agricultural Entomology, Handbook of the Destructive Insects of Victoria, C. French, 243; Grass-destroying Caterpillar Plague in Scotland, Miss Ormerod, 251; Insect Ravages in India, Hon. J. Buckingham, 274; Algæ and Nitrogen-Fixation, Herr Kossowitch, 276; Pasteur Institute, Paris, Experimental Study of Means of Defence against Destructive Insects, 482; Assimilability of Potash by the Action of Nitrates in poor Siliceous Soils, P. Pichard, 491; on Diptera harmful to Cereals, Paul Marchal, 516; Agricultural Zoology, Dr. J. Ritzema Bos, 567
 Aikman (C. M.), Manures and the Principles of Manuring, 75
 Air, the Electrification of, Lord Kelvin, P.R.S., and Magnus Maclean, 280; Prof. J. J. Thomson, F.R.S., 296
 Akas, the Poisoned Arrows of the, Prof. L. A. Waddell, 395
 Albany Museum, Grahamstown, Report of, 275
 Albatross, Flight of the, A. Kingsmill, 572
 Albion Colliery Explosion, the, Prof. H. B. Dixon, 429
 Albrecht (Prof. K. M.), Death of, 553
 Alchemy: The Alchemical Essence and the Chemical Element, M. M. Pattison Muir, Prof. Herbert McLeod, F.R.S., 50
 Algæ and Nitrogen-fixation, Herr Kossowitch, 276
 Algæ which deposit Calcareous Matter in their Tissues, Prof. Johnstone on, 434
 Algedonics: Pain, Pleasure, and Aesthetics, Henry Rutgers Marshall, 3
 Allen (Edgar J.), Studies on the Nervous System of Crustacea, 611
 Allen (Grant), the Origin of Cultivation, 66
 Alloy, Separation and Estimation of Tin and Antimony in Air, M. Mengin, 311
 Alloys, Electrical Resistance of some New, M. van Aubel, 84
 Alloys, Experiments with Tin-lead, ranging from $PbSn_{12}Pb_{12}Sn$, Bernhard Wiesengrund, 394
 Alloys, Thermoelectric Heights of Antimony and Bismuth, C. C. Hutchins, 515
 Alpenverein, German and Austrian, 414
 Alpine Geology: Ein Geologischer Querschnitt durch die Ost Alpen, A. Rothpletz, Dr. Maria M. Ogilvie, 27
 Alps, M. Bertrand on the Structure of the French, 510
 Alps, Prof. Suess on the Southern and Northern, 510
 Alps, Eastern, with Prof. Heim in the, 526
 Alps, the Glacial System of the, B. Hobson, 602
 Alps of Dauphiny, Observations of the Pendulum in the, 635
 Alsace and Lorraine Meteorological Observations, 1892, 430
 Aluminium upon the Carbon in Ferro-carbon Alloys, Mr. T. W. Hogg on the Influence of, 460
 Aluminium Violins, Mr. Springer, 485
 America: American Meteorological Journal, 21, 141, 188, 334, 612; American Journal of Mathematics, 69, 283; American Journal of Science, 91, 235, 334, 440, 515, 634; Mount Logan the loftiest Peak in North America, 131; American Academy, Election of Officers, 153; Biological Station established at Havana, Illinois River, 275; Migration and the Food Quest, a Study in the Peopling of America, O. T. Mason, 361; International Congress of Americanists, 393; American Association for the Advancement of Science, Dr. W. H. Hale, 458; Meeting at Brooklyn, 458; Prof. Harkness on the Magnitude of the Solar System, 458, 532; George C. Comstock on Binary Stars, 458; Dr. Daniel G. Brinton on the Aims of the Association, 485; Miss Mary Noyes on the Influence of Heat and Electricity upon Young's Modulus for a Piano Wire, 485; Aluminium Violins, Mr. Springer, 485; some Peculiar Lightning Flashes, A. McAdie, 485; on a Phonographic Method of Recording the Change in Alternating Electric Current, C. J. Rolleson, 485; on the Resistance of Materials under Impact, Dr. Mansfield Merriman, 486; Methods of Testing Automatic Fire Sprinkler Heads, Prof. Jacobus, 486; Niobrara Chalk, Samuel Calvin, 486; on the Water Resources of the United States, Major J. W. Powell, 486; the Age of Niagara Falls, Prof. Spencer, 486; the Relation of the Age of Type to Variability, Prof. L. H. Bailey, 487; on the Struggle for Existence under Cultivation, Prof. L. H. Bailey, 487; Human Faculty as determined by Race, Dr. Frank Boaz, 487; Variations in the Human Skeleton and their Causes, Dr. Daniel G. Brinton, 487; Conclusions on the Hieroglyph "pax," M. H. Saville

- Dr. Brinton, 487; Salt in Savagery, F. H. Cushing, 487; Ears of Corn from Prehistoric Grains, W. Sturtevant, 488; Indexing of Chemical Literature, 539; Affiliated Societies of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 608; the Effect of Glaciation and of the Glacial Period on the Present Fauna of North America, Samuel H. Scudder, 515; on the Reproductive Habits of the American Lobster, F. H. Herrick, 553; North American Moths, Dr. John B. Smith, W. F. Kirby, 619; on the Arachnid Affinities of the American King-Crab *Limulus*, 621
- Amphioxus, Johannes Müller and, 54
- Amsterdam Royal Academy of Sciences, 24, 144, 240, 311
- Anæsthesia, Dr. W. T. G. Morton's Claims to the Discovery of, L. Snell, 420
- Anatomy: Anatomy of Dumb-bell Shaped Bone in Ornithorhynchus, Prof. J. T. Wilson, 96; External Anatomy of the Chinese Brain, C. H. Bond, 111; the Presternal Muscle, O. Lambert, 490
- Ancient Astronomy, Paul Tannery, 265
- Andromeda, the Great Nebula in, C. Easton, 547
- Animal, the, as a Machine and a Prime Motor and the Laws of Energetics, R. H. Thurston, 474
- Animal Variation: Materials for the Study of Variation, treated with especial regard to Discontinuity in the Origin of Species, W. Bateson, Prof. W. F. R. Weldon, F.R.S., 25
- Annalen des K. K. Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums, 21
- Annals of the Russian Geographical Society, 621
- Anthropology: Morphological Peculiarities in Natives of Panjab, Prof. R. H. Charles, 16; Prehistoric Remains in Florida, Dr. De W. Webb, 16; Bulletins de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris, 21, 441, 490; Mémoires de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris, 441; the Natives of Lifou, J. Deniker, 21; L'Anthropologie, 91, 490; Notes for History of Primitive Art, Ed. Pietto, 91; the Female Deity and Sculptures of the Allée Couverte of Épône, E. Cartailhac, 91; the Hamites of Eastern Africa, Maurice Delafosse, 91; Probable Age of Swiss Lacustrine Stations, E. Vouga, 91; the Yoruba-Speaking Peoples of the Slave Coast of West Africa, Colonel A. B. Ellis, 221; Among the Tarahumaris, Dr. Carl Lumholtz, 234; Supposed Aboriginal Hoe, R. Etheridge, 239; Opening Address in Section H of the British Association by Sir W. H. Flower, F.R.S., 387; the Poisoned Arrows of the Akas, Prof. L. A. Waddell, 395; on the Various Forms of the Teeth of Different Races, Dr. F. Regnault, 441; Recherches Ethnologiques sur le Morvan, Ab. Hovelacque and Georges Hervé, 441; the Anthropology of France, Dr. R. Collignon, 441; Monument erected in honour of Armand de Quatrefores, 481; Dr. Frank Boaz on Human Faculty as determined by Race, 487; Variations in the Human Skeleton and their Causes, Dr. Daniel G. Brinton, 487; Salt in Savagery, F. H. Cushing, 487; Photographs of the Inhabitants of the Mergui Islands (the Selungs), 490; Prehistoric Crania of Patagonia, Dr. R. Verneau, 490; Pottery of the Gallic Epoch, Octave Vauvillé, 490; Funeral Rites in Madagascar, Antony Jully, 490; Instinctive Attitudes, Hiram M. Stanley, 596; R. Etheridge on the Kuditcha Shoes of Central Australia, 636 (See also Section H of the British Association)
- Anthropometrical System of Identification used in Bengal, 326
- Anthropometrical System of Measurement of Criminals to be adopted in England, 481
- Anthropometry: Incomparability of Nasal Indices derived from Measurements of the Living Head with those deduced from Observation of Skulls, Dr. R. Havelock Charles, 482
- Anti-Vivisectionists, the, Dr. Louis Robinson, 234
- Anti-Vivisectionists and Pasteur's Anti-Rabic Treatment, the, 14
- Antigua, Drought at, C. A. Barber, 475
- Antitoxic Properties of the Blood of the Terrestrial Salamander (*Salamandra maculosa*) against Curare, on some, C. Phisalix and Ch. Contejean, 444
- Apis Period of the Ancient Egyptians, the, Dr. E. Mahler, 254
- Appleyard (Rollo), Dielectrics, 93
- April, Recent Change in the Character of, 246; Dr. O. Z. Bianco's Researches at Turin, on the, 393
- Arabia, South, Exploration of the Hadramut, J. T. Bent, 90
- Arachnid Affinities of the American King-crab *Limulus*, on the, 621
- Ararat, Thermometric Observations on the Summit of, M. Venukoff, 588
- Archæology: Death of Sir Henry Layard, 250
- Archæopteryx*, on the Wing of, viewed in the light of that of some Modern Birds, W. P. Pycraft, 435
- Archoplasm, the, and Attraction Sphere, J. E. S. Moore, 478
- Arctic and Antarctic Marine Fauna, Dr. John Murray, 443
- Arctic Exploration: the Arctic Expeditions of 1894, Dr. Hugh Robert Mill, 57; How I discovered the North Pole, J. Munro, 140; the Peary Expedition, 581; Sailing of the Peary Auxiliary Expedition, 250; Letter from Lieut. Peary, 603; Two Arctic Expeditions in one Day, Dr. W. H. Hale, 296; Wellman Arctic Expedition, 273, 304; News of the, 360; Supplies for the Wellman Expedition, 393; Cook's Greenland Expedition, 429; Return of Dr. Cook's Arctic Expedition, 481; Death of Sir Edward Augustus Inglefield, F.R.S., 480; the *Windward* Expedition, 603; the Trevor-Battye Expedition, 603
- Arctowski (H.), Properties of Carbon Bisulphide, 165; Solubilities of Haloid Salts of Mercury in Carbon Bisulphide, 165
- Arctowski (Prof.), Mode of Converting Oxide of Iron into Haematite Crystals, 306
- Arizona, the Lowell Observatory, John Ritchie, jun., 149
- Arkansas, Tornado at Little Rock, 580
- Arloing (S.), the Microbe of Contagious Peripneumonia in Cattle, 287
- Armstrong (Dr. H. E., F.R.S.), on the Publication of Scientific Literature, 159; Scientific Education and Research, 211; Scientific Method in Board Schools, 631
- Army Examinations, the Report of the Committee on, 125
- Army Regulations, New, Rev. Dr. A. Irving, 245
- Arno (Riccardo), New Electrical Rotation Experiment, 155
- Arnold (Prof. J. O.), Physical Influence of certain Elements on Iron, 38; Conditions in which Carbon Exists in Steel, 143
- Arnold-Bemrose (H. II.), Derbyshire Carboniferous Dolerites and Tuffs, 190
- Arrows, the Poisoned, of the Akas, Prof. L. A. Waddell, 395
- Articulates, Derivation and Homologies of, J. D. Dana, 91
- Ascent of Man, the Lowell Lectures on the, Henry Drummond, 147; Mrs. Lynn Linton, 489
- Ascoli (M.), on the Radial Distribution of the Induced Magnetism in an Iron Cylinder, 604
- Asia, "Ritter's," Russian Addenda, P. P. Semenov, I. D. Chersky and G. G. Von Petz, 471
- Aspects of Modern Study, R. A. Gregory, 422
- Asterina gibbosa*, Variations in Larva of, E. W. MacBride, 143
- Asterina gibbosa*, the Deposition of Ova by, Henry Scherren, 246
- Asteroids, the Mass of the, B. M. Roszel, 87
- Astor (John Jacob), a Journey in Other Worlds, R. A. Gregory, 592
- Astrology: a Treatise of Natal Astrology, G. Wilde and J. Dodson; the Soul and the Stars, A. G. Trench, 219; Studien über Claudius Ptolemæus, ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der griechischen Philosophie und Astrologie, Franz Boll, 398
- Astronomy: an Astronomical Expedition from Harvard, 18; Our Astronomical Column, 18, 36, 64, 87, 113, 132, 157, 181, 206, 230, 254, 277, 307, 327, 364, 395, 416, 433, 457, 484, 504, 531, 556, 583, 606, 623; Elements and Ephemeris of Gale's Comet, 18, 36; Prof. Kreutz, 87, 181; the Planet Saturn, 32; the Moon's Apparent Diameter, M. P. Stroobant, 36; Denning's Comet, M. L. Schulhof, 37; Stars having Peculiar Spectra, Mrs. Fleming, 37; Principia Nova Astronomica, Henry Pratt, 51; Finder Circles for Equatorials, 64; Harvard Observatory in Peru, Prof. W. H. Pickering, 64; Diameters of some Minor Planets, Prof. E. E. Barnard, 65; Return of Tempel's Comet, 65; Ephemeris for Tempel's Comet, 206; M. Schulhof, 113; Moon-Man or Moon-Maid, William Canton, 66; Sun-spots and Weather, W. L. Dallas, 113; Sun-spot Observations made at Lyons Observatory during first quarter of 1894, J. Guillaume, 143; the First Observation of Sun-spots, Prof. E. Millesovich, 230; Sun-spot Observations at the Potsdam Observatory, 556; on the Rotation of Solar Spots, M. Flammarion, 564; Recent Observations of Jupiter's Satellites, Dr. E. S. Holden, 87; Jupiter's Satellites in 1664, Frank H. Clutz, 113; the Discs of Jupiter's Satellites, Prof. Barnard and Prof. Pickering, W. J. S. Lockyer, 320; the Mass of Jupiter, Prof. Simon Newcomb, 458; on the Eccentricity of the Orbit of Jupiter's Fifth Satellite, M. F. Tisserand, 612; the Fifth Satellite of Jupiter, Prof. E. E. Barnard, 624; the Mass of the Asteroids, B. M. Roszel, 87; Results obtained with Prismatic Camera

during Total Eclipse of Sun, April 16, 1893, J. N. Lockyer, F.R.S., 118; a Daylight Meteor, Jas. G. Richmond, 124; the August Swarm of Meteors, 365; a Remarkable Meteor, Edward Wesson, 399; the Meteor Streak of August 26, 1894, John W. Earle, 452; Edward F. Linton; T. B. Cartwright; Thos. Ward, 474; W. F. Denning, 537, 617; the Semi-Annual Variation of Meteors, G. C. Bompas, 504; an Instrument for Photographing Meteors, 556; Bright Meteors, Prof. A. S. Herschel, F.R.S., 572; Astronomical Congresses at Utrecht and Vienna, 132; Proposed Astronomical Congress in 1896, Dr. Gill, 133; the Law and Greenwich Time, 133; the Report of the Astronomer-Royal, 139; the Lowell Observatory, Arizona, John Ritchie, jun., 149; Report of the Astronomer-Royal for Scotland, 157; Award of the Watson Medal to S. C. Chandler, 157; Two New Catalogues, 157; Finder Circles for Equatorials, 64; Prof. Wm. Harkness, 173; Bright-Line Stars, Prof. W. W. Campbell, 181; the Native Calendar of Central America and Mexico, Dr. D. G. Brinton, 206; the Appearance of the Helium Line, A. Belpolsky, 206; the Progress of Astronomical Photography, H. C. Russell, F.R.S., 230; Mr. Tebbutt's Observatory, New South Wales, 231; a New Spiral Nebula, Dr. Roberts, 231; Sir William Herschel, Sir Robert Ball, 234; Results obtained with Slit Spectroscopes at Total Eclipse of April 16-17, 1893, Capt. E. H. Hills, 236; The Starry Skies, Agnes Giberne, 244; the Spectrum of the Orion Nebula, Prof. J. E. Keeler, 254; Prof. W. W. Campbell, 254; the Nebulous Character of Nova Aurigæ, Prof. E. E. Barnard, F. Renz, 254; the Apis Period of the Ancient Egyptians, Dr. E. Mahler, 254; Observations of the Planet Mars, 255, 457; Percival Lowell, 395; Prof. Pickering, 396; Stanley Williams, 606; a Strange Sight on Mars, Prof. Krueger, 319; Mars as he now appears, W. J. Lockyer, 476; Bright Projections on Mars' Terminator, W. J. S. Lockyer, 499; Recherches sur l'histoire de l'Astronomie Ancienne, Paul Tannery, 265; Variations of Latitude, F. Gonnessiat, 277; Photographs of the Moon, MM. Lœwy and Puisseux, 278; Photographic Exploration at Nice Observatory, M. Perrotin, 287; the Results of Imprudent Solar Observations, Dr. George Mackay, 307; a Novel Method of Solar Observation, Dr. Deslandres, 307; Spectroscopic Velocities of Binaries, 327; the Magnesium Spectrum as a Criterion of Stellar Temperature, Prof. J. E. Keeler, 364; Rotation of the Terrestrial Poles, Dr. S. C. Chandler, 396; Solar Electrical Energy, Dr. M. A. Veeder, 416; a New Variable Star, Rev. T. E. Espin, 417; Death of Richard Langdon, 428; Solar Eclipse Photography, Albert Taylor, 433; Observations of Saturn and Uranus, Prof. E. E. Barnard, 433; on certain Astronomical Conditions favourable to Glaciation, G. F. Becker, 440; Researches on the Movements in the Solar Atmosphere, M. H. Deslandres, 468; Verzeichniss der Elemente der bisher berechneten Cometenbahnen, Dr. J. G. Galle, 473; the Harvest Moon, 484; Eclipse of the Moon, 484; M. Tisserand on Satellite Orbits, 484; the Distribution of Nebulae and Star-Clusters, Sidney Waters, 484; on the Motion of the Satellites of the Planets with respect to the Sun, P. Stroobant, 490; Latitude by Ex-Meridian, J. White, 498; Celestial Objects for Common Telescopes, Rev. T. W. Webb, 523; Extraordinary Phenomenon, Admiral Sir Erasmus Ommanney, F.R.S., 524; the Accuracy of Astronomical Observations, Prof. Cornu, 531; Liverpool Observatory, 531; the Variable R. Lyrae, Herr A. Pannekoek, 531; the Cleaning of Object-Glasses, 531; Shooting-stars observed in Italy, P. François Denza, 540; the Great Nebula in Andromeda, C. Easton, 547; Photographic and Visual Refracting Telescopes and Spectroscope presented to the Cape Observatory by Mr. Frank McClean, 552; a Treatise on Astronomical Spectroscopy, Dr. J. Scheiner, Dr. J. L. E. Dreyer, 565; Nebulosity near the Pleiades, Prof. E. E. Barnard, 583; a Journey in Other Worlds, John Jacob Astor, R. A. Gregory, 592; Death of George Knott, 603; the Rio de Janeiro Observatory, 606; the Mass of Mercury, M. Backlund, 607; Brorsen's Comet, 1851, 111, 607; Triangulation of Sixteen Stars in the Pleiades, Dr. Leopold Ambron, 623 Athens, the Plague of, Dr. Kaser, 62 Athens, Earthquake at, 428 Atkinson (W. N.), Colliery Explosions and Coal Dust, 419 Atlantic, North, Dr. J. W. van Bebber on the Daily Synoptic Weather Charts of the, 362

Atlantic, North, Derelicts in the, 502 Atmosphere of Paris, M. J. Jaubert on the, 454 Attitudes, Instinctive, Hiram M. Stanley, 596 Attraction Sphere, the Archoplasm and, J. E. S. Moore, 478 Aubel (M. van), Electrical Resistance of some New Alloys, 84 August Swarm of Meteors, 365 *Aurelia aurita*, Edward T. Browne, 524 *Aurelia*, with Pentamerous Symmetry, H. W. Unthank, 413 *Aurelia aurita*, Symmetry of, Dr. H. C. Sorby, F.R.S., 476 *Aurelia*, Variations of, Prof. W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 426 *Aureobasidium viliis*, on a Vine Disease caused by, M. P. Eloste, 540 Aurora, J. Shaw, 499 Aurora of Feb. 22, Dr. M. A. Veeder, 54 Aurora Australis, H. C. Russell, F.R.S., 319 Aurora, Fine, in Tasmania, H. S. Dove, 482 Aurora and Fog, H. C. Russell, 428 Auroral Display in New Zealand and Australia, 620 Australasia, the Proposed Palaeogeographical Society of, 325; Australasian forms of *Gundlachia*, Charles Hedley, 431; Glacial Action in Australasia in Tertiary or Post-Tertiary time, 483 Australia: The Horn Expedition for the Scientific Exploration of Central Australia, 174; Return of, 528; the Recent Discovery of Fossil Remains at Lake Calabonna, South Australia, Dr. E. C. Sirling, F.R.S., 184, 206; New Snake, J. D. Ogilby, 288; Aurora Australis, H. C. Russell, F.R.S., 319; the Aborigines of Western Australia, Albert F. Calvert, 474; Report of the Australian Museum, Sydney, for 1893, 581; Auroral Display in New Zealand and Australia, 620; R. Etheridge on the Kaditcha Shoes of Central Australia, 636 Austrian Alpenverein, German and, 414 Autobasidiomycetes, Vascular Hyphae of the Mycelium of the, Ch. van Bambeke, 214 Axis of the Earth, the Displacements of the Rotational, Prof. W. Foerster, 409, 488 Aymonnet (M.), Calorific Radiations included in Luminous Part of Spectrum, 287 Baccarini (P.), Fungus Diseases of Cultivated Trees, 309 Backlund (M.), the Mass of Mercury, 607 Bacon (Roger), Steam and Aerial Navigation foreshadowed by, 481 Bacteriology: The Action of Light on the Diphtheria Bacterium, J. Erede, 8; Inquiry into Pollution of Danube by Vienna Drainage, Dr. Heider, 16; Inoculation against Cholera, Drs. Sawtschenko and Sabolotny, 15; Action of Sunshine on Cholera Bacillus, Dr. Palermo, 155; Dr. Sabolotny's Animal Experiments on the Cholera Bacillus, 85; the Detection of Cholera Vibrios in River-Water, Dr. Dunbar, 204; Bacteriology of Cholera, Prof. Max Gruber, 511; M. Metchnikoff, 512; Treatment of Typhoid Fever by Injection of Culture of Bacilli, E. Fraenkel, 35; Apparatus for Microscopic Observation of Micro-Organisms, Prof. Marshall Ward, 40; New Researches on Association among Bacteria, V. Galtier, 48; the Danger of Milk, 111; the Employment of Disease-causing Microbes for destroying Field Vermin, Gerald McCarthy, 131; the Self-Purification of Rivers, 131; New Method of preparing Culture Media, Dr. Lorrain Smith, 143; Microbian Diseases not transmissible by Ova or Spermatozoa, 165; Polymorphism among Bacteria, Ali Cohen and Uffellie, 179; the Polymorphism of Micro-Organisms, 253; Micro-organisms and Bread, Dr. Troitzki, 204; Photograph of a Landscape in Living and Dead Bacteria, 250; the Microbe of Contagious Peripneumonia in Cattle, S. Arloing, 287; M. Yersin on the Hong-kong Plague, 368; Bacteriology of the Ocean, Dr. B. Fischer, 431; Soap as a Germicide, 431; on the Chemical and Bacteriological Examination of Soil, with special reference to the Soil of Graveyards, Dr. James Buchanan Young, 443; Sunshine and Water-Microbes, Mrs. Percy Frankland, 452; Dr. Duenschmann on the Effects of associating a Virulent with a Non-Virulent Micro-organism in Animal Inoculation, 456; Micro-Organisms in Water, Prof. Percy Frankland and Mrs. Percy Frankland, Dr. E. Klein, F.R.S., 469; the Berridge Laboratory for the Chemical and Bacteriological Examination of Water Supply and the Investigation of Processes of Sewage Purification, 501; some of the Micro-

- Organisms causing the Diseases of Beer, Mr. Fellows, 503 ; the Problem of Immunity, Prof. Buchner, 511
- Baden, Geological Map of, J. Edmund Clark, 426
- Bagard (Henri), on the Thermoelectric force between two Electrolytes, and on the Thomson Effect in the case of Electrolytes, 554
- Bailey (G. H.), Volatilisation of Salts during Evaporation, 71
- Bailey (Prof. L. H.), the Relation of the Age of Type to Variability, 487 ; on the Struggle for Existence under Cultivation, 487
- Baily (F. G.), on Hysteresis in Iron and Steel in a Rotating Magnetic Field, 408
- Baker (Brereton), Experiments on the Influence of Moisture on Chemical Substances, 409
- Baker (H. B.), Influence of Moisture on Chemical Change, 166
- Balfour (Prof. I. Bayley, F.R.S.), Opening Address in Section D of the British Association, 371
- Ball (Sir Robert), Sir William Herschel, 234
- Baltic and North Seas, Swedish Hydrographic Research in the, Prof. Otto Pettersson, 305
- Baly (E. C. C.), Relations of Pressure, Volume, and Temperature of Rarefied Gases, 143 ; Experiments on Relations of Pressure, Volume, and Temperature of Rarefied Gases, 215
- Bambecke (Ch. van), Vascular Hyphæ of the Mycelium of the Autobasidiomycetes, 214
- Barbary, M. A. Pomel, on the Later Geological and Climatic Phases in, 368
- Barber (C. A.), Drought at Antigua, 475
- Barber (Samuel), Haio of 90° with Parhelia, 269
- Barbier (Ph.), an Unsaturated Natural Ketone, 48 ; Constitution of Licarcol, 144 ; on the Constitution of Rhodinol from Essence of Pelargonium, 368
- Barcroft (Mr. Henry), on the Application of Screw-propellers to Canal Boats, 365
- Bardleben (Prof. Karl von), the Rudiments of Sixth and Seventh Digits or Rays in Mammals, 22
- Barker (Capt. D. Wilson), Flight of Oceanic Birds, 617
- Barlow (Dr. Lazarus), Experiments upon the Flow of Lymph from the Hind Limbs, 462
- Barlow (W.), Ueber die geometrischen Eigenschaften homogener starrer Structuren und ihre Anwendung auf Krystalle, 593
- Barnard (Prof. E. E.), the Diameters of some Minor Planets, 65 ; the Nebulous Character of Nova Aurigæ, 254 ; the Discs of Jupiter's Satellites, W. J. S. Lockyer, 320 ; Observations of Saturn and Uranus, 433 ; Nebulosity near the Pleiades, 583 ; the Fifth Satellite of Jupiter, 624
- Barometer, Height of, Karl Pearson, 338 ; Henry Mellish, 400
- Bartoli (Prof.), Effect of a Thin Veil of Cloud or Mist upon the Intensity of Solar Radiation, 482 ; Temperature Variation in the Electrical Resistance of Esters of the Fatty Acids, 502
- Barton (E. H.), Electrical Interference Phenomena, 69
- Barus (Carl), Spiral Goniometry in its Relation to the Measurement of Activity, 334 ; when two Metals are Thermoelectrically identical, 91 ; the present Status of High Temperature Research, 635
- Bassarid, the Cunning, a Recent Addition to the Zoological Society's Menagerie, 128
- Bassett-Smith (P. W.), Results of Dredgings on Macclesfield Bank in the China Sea, 552
- Batavia, Eruption of the Volcano of Galoenggoen, 620
- Bateson (W.), Materials for the Study of Variation, treated with especial regard to Discontinuity in the Origin of Species, Prof. W. F. R. Weldon, F.R.S., 25
- Bath, an Electric Light, Dr. Gebhardt, 432
- Bathometer, Universal, Captain G. Rung, 431
- Bathymetrical Survey of the Lake of Garda, Prof. Richter, 581
- Bauer (L. A.), Wilde's Theory of the Secular Variation of Terrestrial Magnetism, 337
- Baur (Dr. K. W.), Death of, 130
- Bayard (Mr. F. C.), on the Rainfall at Greenwich, 457
- Bayliss (Mr.), Experimental Inquiry into the Innervation of the Portal Vein, 462 ; Vaso-dilator Nerves, 462
- Beaulard (M. F.), on the Specific Inductive Capacity of Glass, 335
- Beber (Dr. J. W. van), on the Daily Synoptic Weather Charts of the North Atlantic, 362
- Becker (G. F.), on certain Astronomical Conditions favourable to Glaciation, 440
- Beddard (Frank E., F.R.S.), another New Branchiate Oligochaete, 20
- Beer, some of the Micro-Organisms causing the Diseases of, Mr. Fellowes, 503
- Beer Money, the Work of the, John Rae, 583
- Bees and Wasps, some Oriental Beliefs about, Kumagusu Minakata, 30
- Bees-wax, the Bleaching of, J. S. D., 452
- Behrens (Prof. H.), Alloys of Iron with Chromium and Tungsten, 24 ; a Manual of Micro-chemical Analysis, 122 ; Detection of Alkaloids by Micro-chemical Methods, 311
- Belgique, Bulletin de l'Académie Royale de, 165, 214, 489
- Belgium : A. Gillon, on the Iron and Steel Industries of, 459 ; Mr. D. Selby Bigge, on Electrical Power in Belgian Iron Works, 460
- Bell (Sir Lowthian), on the Use of Caustic Lime in the Blast Furnace, 459
- Bélopolsky (A.), the Appearance of the Helium Line, 206
- Beneden (Prof. E. van), on the Origin and Morphological Signification of the Notochord, 434 ; on the Relations of Protoplasm, 434
- Bengal, the Anthropometrical System of Identification in use in, 326
- Benham (Dr. Wm. Blaxland), Vermes, 7 ; on the Blood of the *Magelona*, 435
- Benndittes, some New Facts with regard to, A. C. Seward, 594
- Benson (General Robert), Death of, 620
- Benson (Miss), on the Fertilisation of the Chalazogamic Amnitiæ, 434
- Bent (J. Theodore), Exploration of the Hadramut, 90 ; on the Natives of the Hadramut, 440
- Bergen, Norway, the Biological Institution in, 271
- Berlin Meteorological Society, 95, 191
- Berlin Physical Society, 95, 192, 287
- Berlin Physiological Society, 95, 192, 335, 491
- Bermudas, the Coal-Reefs of the, Alexander Agassiz, 235
- Bernard (H. M.), Has the Case for Direct Organic Adaptation been fully stated? 546
- Bernthstein (Dr.), on a New Bacterium which occurs in Milk, 409
- Berridge Laboratory, the, for the Chemical and Bacteriological Examination of Water Supply, &c., 501
- Bersier (Lieut.), New Form of Automatic Steering Compass, 252 ; on the Automatic Transmitter of Steering Directions, 587
- Berthelot (M.), Sulphuric Acid Compounds of Isomeric Propylene, 72 ; Researches on Trimethylene and Propylene, 120 ; the Explosive Decomposition of Ammonium and Mercury Salts of Diazoimide, 253 ; Researches on Phenylhydrazine, 263
- Berthollet-Proust Controversy, the, and the Law of Definite Proportions, Philip J. Harig, 149
- Bertillon's System of Identification to be adopted in England, 481
- Bertrand (C. Eg.), on Coprolitic Bacteria of the Permian Age, 396
- Bertrand (G.), the Latex of the Lacquer Tree, 144
- Bertrand (M.), on the Structure of the French Alps, 510
- Bertrand (Prof.), Jubilee Presentation to, 130
- Bessemer Process, Spectroscopic Phenomena and Thermo-Chemistry of, Prof. W. N. Hartley, F.R.S., 261
- Bianco (Dr. O. Z.), Researches at Turin as to Recent Change in the Character of April, 393
- Bidwell (Shelford, F.R.S.), on the Effect of Magnetisation upon the Dimensions of Iron Rings in directions perpendicular to the Magnetisation and upon the Volume of the Rings, 442 ; on the Recurrent Images following Visual Impressions, 466
- Bifilar Pendulum for Measuring Earth-Tilts, C. Davison, 246
- Big Game Shooting, Clive Philipps-Wolley, 298
- Bigge (D. Selby), on Electrical Power in Belgian Iron Works, 460
- Biggs (C. H. W.), First Principles of Electrical Engineering, 423 ; Electrical Distribution, its Theory and Practice, part ii., 423
- Bigourdan (G.), Determination of Relative Intensity of Gravity, 94
- Bigourdan (M.), on the Micrometric Measurement of Small Angular Celestial Distances, MM. Loewy, Tisserand, and Wolf, 368

- Biles (Prof. J. H.), on the Design of Mail Steamers with special reference to their use for War purposes, 329
- Binaries, Spectroscopic Velocities of, 327
- Biology: Introduction to Elementary Practical Biology, C. W. Dodge, 77; Obituary Notice of George John Romanes, F.R.S., by Prof. E. Ray Lankester, F.R.S., 108; the Biological Institution in Bergen, Norway, 271; Biological Station established at Dröbatt, Norway, 275; Biological Station established at Havana, Illinois River, 275; Prof. J. M. Macfarlane on the Irrito-contraction of Plants, 361; Opening Address in Section D of the British Association by Prof. I. Bayley Balfour, F.R.S., 371; a Theory of Development and Heredity, Henry B. Orr, 445; Alternating Generations: a Biological Study of Oak Galls and Gall Flies, Dr. Hermann Adler, 545; Marine Biology, the Projected Station at Cumbrae, 13; Johann von Müller and the Gulf of Naples, 14; Ocean Meadows, 65; Ouranœba, Wm. L. Poteat, 79; Clavate Prolifera, Henry Scherren, 104; Annual Report of Wood's Holl (Mass.) Laboratory, 150; the Marine Biological Association, 203; Reports of, 251; Interesting Marine Animals, Prof. W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 475; Bacteriology of the Ocean, Dr. B. Fischer, 431; Wood's Holl, Mass. Laboratory, 481; Results of Dredgings on Maclesfield Bank in the China Sea, P. W. Bassett-Smith, 552 (See also Section D of the British Association)
- Bird (Charles), Geology, 171
- Birds, Early Arrival of, J. Lloyd-Bozward, 8; Rev. W. Clement Ley, 31
- Birds, the Flight of Oceanic, Capt. D. Wilson Barker, 617
- Birds, Rate of the Flight of, F. W. Headley, 269
- Birkeland (M.), Experiments on the Magnetisation of Iron and Paraffin by Hertzian Waves, 203
- Biskra and the Oasis and Desert of the Zibans, Alfred E. Pease, 317
- Bittner (Dr. A.), the Newer Literature of the Alpine Trias, 283
- Bitumen, California, on the Nitrogen Content of, S. F. Peckham, 515
- Black (Alex.), First Principles of Building, 616
- Black (Surgeon-Major W. G.), the Teeth and Civilisation, 148
- Blandford (W. F. H.), on a Sand Flea, or Chigoe, from China, 635
- Blandford (Dr. W. T., F.R.S.), Gohna Lake, 596
- Blanshard (C. T.), New Element in the Sulphur Group, 571
- Blast-Furnace, Sir Lowthian Bell on the use of Caustic Lime in the, 459
- Bleekrode (Dr. L.) on the use of Quartz Fibres in Telescopes, 174
- Blondlot (R.) on the Propagation of Electromagnetic Waves in Ice, 604
- Blood, Researches on the Causes of the Toxicity of the Serum of, MM. Mairet and Bosc, 335
- Bloxam (A. G.), Cataloguing Scientific Papers, 104; Prof. Ostwald on English Chemists, 224
- Boa-constrictor swallowed by another in the Zoological Gardens, one, 620
- Board Schools, Scientific Method in, Prof. H. E. Armstrong, F.R.S., 631
- Boaz (Dr. Frank) on Human Faculty as determined by Race, 487
- Boilers: on the Influence of Circulation on Evaporative Efficiency of Water Tube, J. I. Thornycroft, 328; Recent Experience with Cylindrical Boilers and the Ellis and Eaves Suction Draught, F. Gross, 329
- Boisbaudran (M. Lecoq de), Crystals, 420
- Boll (Franz) Studien über Claudius Ptolemæus: ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der griechischen Philosophie und Astrologie, 398
- Bolton (Herbert), New Goniomite from Lower Coal Measures, 70
- Boltzmann's Theorem on Permanence of Distributions, Dr. Watson's Proof of, Edwd. P. Culverwell, 617
- Bompas (G. C.), the Semi-Annual Variation of Meteors, 504
- Bond (C. H.), External Anatomy of the Chinese Brain, 111
- Bonney (Prof. T. G., F.R.S.), Mesozoic Rocks and Crystalline Schists in Lepontine Alps, 22; Relations of the Older Fragmental Rock in North-west Carnarvonshire, 286
- Bonnier (Gaston), Structure of Plants of Spitzbergen and Jan Mayen Island, 216
- Books, the Dendritic Crystals on Pages of, A. T. Tait, 112; Means adopted in Indian Museums for Preservation of, against Insects, 155
- Bornand's (Dr.) Bequest to the Académie de Lausanne for the Endowment of a Chair of Embryogeny, 325
- Bos (Dr. J. Ritzema), Agricultural Zoology, 567
- Bosc (M.), Researches on the Causes of the Toxicity of the Serum of Blood, 335
- Bossi (A.), Formaldoxime, 22
- Botany: Irritability of Plants, R. W. Deeley, 8; the Natural History of Plants, from the German of Prof. Anton Kerner von Marilaun, Prof. F. W. Oliver, 28; Death and Obituary Notice of Adolph Leipner and of A. Derbès, 33; Number of Species at present known, Prof. Saccardo, 35; the Earliest Mention of Dictyophora, Kumagusu Minakata, 54; Death of Dr. E. H. Vinen, 60; Death of Prof. Thomas Morong, 60; Size and Age of Largest Native Trees in Britain, Dr. D. Christison, 62; Habits of Lemna, Dr. H. B. Guppy, 71; the Fertilisation of *Clerodendron tomentosum* and *Candollea serrulata*, A. G. Hamilton, 95; Botanical Charts and Definitions, Miss A. E. Brooke and Miss A. C. Brooke, 101; Practical Botany for Beginners, F. O. Bower, 123; the Latex of the Lacquer Tree, G. Bertrand, 144; Structural Botany (Flowering Botany), Dukinfield Henry Scott, 147; Mohl's Primordial Utricle, Thomas Hick, 173; Death of Ed. Lefèvre, 177; Structure of Plants of Spitzbergen and Jan Mayen Island, Gaston Bonnier, 216; the Root of *Lyginodendron Oldhamium*, Dr. W. C. Williamson, F.R.S., and Dr. D. H. Scott, 261; Methods of Fertilisation of *Goodeniaceae*, A. G. Hamilton, 288; the Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta, 308; Annual Report of the Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta, 326; Fungus Diseases of Cultivated Trees, P. Baccarini, 309; Nuovo Giornale Botanico Italiano, 309; Journal of Botany, 309; a Handbook to the Flora of Ceylon, Henry Trimen, F.R.S., James Britten, 316; Prof. J. M. Macfarlane on the Irrito-Contraction of Plants, 361; Records of Kaffrarian Plants, Thos. R. Sim, 416; Miss Benson on the Fertilisation of the Chalazogamic Amentiferæ, 434; Miss Pertz on the Hygroscopic Dispersal of Fruits in certain Labiatae, 434; Prof. Johnstone on Algae which deposit Calcareous Matter in their Tissues, 434; on the Periodic Variation in the number of Chromosomes, Prof. Strasburger, 434; Prof. Douglas H. Campbell on the origin of the Sexual Organs of the Pteridophytes, Notes upon the Germination of the Spores of the Ophioglossæ, 435; Prof. F. O. Bower on Sterilisation and a Theory of the Strobilus, 435; Researches on the Respiration and Assimilation of the Muscinæ, B. Jönsson, 444; on Nucleoli and Centrosome, J. E. Humphrey, 503; Death of Prof. Pringsheim, 580; Two Letters of Charles Darwin, 580; Some New Facts with regard to *Bennettites*, A. C. Seward, 594; A Student's Text-Book of Botany, Prof. S. H. Vines, F.R.S., the Student's Introductory Handbook of Systematic Botany, Joseph W. Oliver, Harold Wager, 613; Death of General Robert Benson, 620
- Bouchardot (G.), Action of Sulphuric Acid on Camphor, 264
- Bourru (M.), the Homologues of Quinine, 191
- Bouty (E.), Capacity of Polarised Surface of Mercury, &c., 35; on the Capacity of the Capillary Electrometer, 455
- Bouveault (L.), an Unsaturated Natural Ketone, 48; Constitution of Licareol, 144; on the Constitution of Rhodinol from Essence of Pelargonium, 368
- Bovey (Henry T.), Theory of Structures and Strength of Materials, Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 97
- Bower (F. O.), Practical Botany for Beginners, 123; on Sterilisation and a Theory of the Strobilus, 435
- Bower (John A.), Simple Experiments for Science Teaching, 123
- Boyle (Robert), the Sceptical Chemist, 349
- Boys (Prof. C. V., F.R.S.) on the Newtonian Constant of Gravitation, 330, 366, 417, 571
- Bozward (J. Lloyd), Early Arrival of Birds, 8
- Bradbury's (Chas.) "Brunsviga" Calculating Machine, 182
- Brain, External Anatomy of the Chinese, C. H. Bond, 111
- Brains, Two Microcephalic, Dr. Telford Smith and Prof. D. J. Cunningham, F.R.S., 287
- Bramwell (Sir Frederick), some Reminiscences of Steam Locomotion on Common Roads, 437

Branchiate Oligochaete, another New, Frank E. Beddard, F.R.S., 20

Brauner (B.), Fluoplumbates and Free Fluorine, 22

Bread, Micro-organisms and, Dr. Troitzkè, 204

Brehme (Dr.), the Cultivable Land on Kilimanjaro, 305

Brinton (Dr. D. G.), the Native Calendar of Central America and Mexico, 206; on the Aims of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 485; Variations in the Human Skeleton and their Causes, 487; Conclusions on the Hieroglyph "pax," 487

BRITISH ASSOCIATION: Meeting at Oxford, 151, 270, 297, 338, 369, 400; Inaugural Address by the Most Hon. the Marquis of Salisbury, F.R.S., Chancellor of the University of Oxford, President, 339; Conferences of the Delegates of the Corresponding Societies, 461

Section A (Mathematics and Physics)—Opening Address by Prof. A. W. Rücker, F.R.S., President of the Section, 343; Lord Kelvin, P.R.S., and Mr. Maclean on some Preliminary Experiments to find if Subtraction of Water from Air electrifies it, 406; Prof. Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., on Photo-electric Leakage, 406; G. H. Bryan on the Present State of Knowledge in Thermodynamics, 406; Prof. Henrici on Integrators, Harmonic Analysers, and Integrals, and their Application to Physical and Engineering Problems, 407; Prof. Osborne Reynolds on the Successive Stages in the Motion of Water passing under gradually increasing Pressure through a Vertical Tube constricted in the Middle, 407; Lord Rayleigh, F.R.S., on Experiments made to determine the Minimum Current audible in the Telephone, 407; on the Quantitative Theory of the Telephone, 408; Prof. J. A. Ewing on an Apparatus for Measuring Small Strains, 408; F. G. Baily on Hysteresis in Iron and Steel in a Rotating Magnetic Field, 408; Prof. S. P. Thompson on the Magnetic Analogues of well-known Propositions respecting Optical Images in Plane Mirrors, 408; Prof. A. M. Maye on Beats and Beat-Tones, 408; Prof. Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., on Maxwell's Theory of Light, 408; Prof. J. J. Thomson on the Velocity of the Cathode Rays, 408; Prof. W. Forster on the Displacements of the Rotational Axis of the Earth, 409, 488

Section B (Chemistry)—Opening Address by Prof. H. B. Dixon, F.R.S., President of the Section, an Oxford School of Chemists, 348; Prof. Clowes' Experiments on the Proportions of Carbonic Acid in Air which are extinctive to Flame, and which are irrespirable, 409; Dr. Lobry de Bruyn's Experiments demonstrating the Properties of Free Hydroxylamine, 409; Dr. Bernthstein on a New Bacterium which occurs in Milk, 409; Prof. J. J. Thomson, Experiments illustrating the Connection between Chemical Change and Electrical Discharge through Gases, 409; Brereton Baker, some Experiments on the Influence of Moisture on Chemical Substances, 409; Dr. Ewan on the Rate of Oxidation of Phosphorous Sulphur and Aldehyde, 409; Prof. Hartley on some New Methods of Spectrum Analysis and some Bunsen Flame Spectra, 410; Lord Rayleigh and Prof. Ramsay on the Existence of a New Gas in the Atmosphere, 410; Prof. Roberts-Austen on some Experiments on the Electrolysis of Glass, 410; Dr. J. H. Gladstone on the Rate of Progress of Chemical Change, 410; Philip Hartog on the Distinction between Compounds and Homogeneous Mixtures, 410; Prof. J. A. Wanklyn on the Atomic Weight of Carbon, 410; A. P. Laurie on the Diffusion of very Dilute Solutions of Chlorine and Iodine, 410; Prof. J. W. Brühl on Tautomerism, 411; Dr. Caro on a Method of Obtaining a New Rhodamine, 411; Drs. G. G. Henderson and A. R. Ewing on Tetrasenites, 411; Dr. J. B. Cohen on the Constitution of the Acid Amides, 411; Report of the Committee upon the Action of Light upon Dyed Colours, 411; Dr. W. Meyerhoffer on Certain Phenomena of Equilibrium during the Evaporation of Salt Solutions, 411

Section C (Geology)—Opening Address by L. Fletcher, F.R.S., President of the Section, 353; H. A. Miers on a New Method of Measuring Crystals, 411; Howard Fox, Remarkable Rock at Dinas Head in Cornwall, 412; Profs. Green and W. Boyd Dawkins on Oxfordshire Geology, 412; Plateau Implements of K-nt, 412; Pleistocene Geology, 412; Dr. Hicks on the Stratified Gravels, Sands, and Clay of the Plateaux of Hendon, Finchley, and Whetstone,

412; E. P. Culverwell, an Examination of Croll's and Ball's Theory of Ice Ages and Genial Ages, 413; Montgomerie Ball on the Palaeolithic Section at Wolvercote, 413; Geologies and Deluges, Prof. Sollas, F.R.S., 505

Section D (Biology)—Opening Address by Prof. I. Bayley Balfour, F.R.S., President of the Section, 371; Report of Committees, 434; J. E. S. Moore, Investigations on the Reduction Division in Cartilaginous Fishes, 434; Prof. Hubrecht on the Didermic Blastocyte in Mammalia, 434; W. Garstang on the Ancestry of the Chordata, 434; W. E. Collinge on the Structure of the Integument in *Polyodon*, 434; Prof. Johnstone on Algae which deposit Calcareous Matter in their Tissues, 434; Prof. E. Van Beneden on the Relations of Protoplasm, 434; Prof. Strasburger on the Periodic Variation in the Number of Chromosomes, 434; Prof. Ray Lankester on Chlorophyll in Animals, 434; Prof. E. Van Beneden on the Origin and Morphological Signification of the Notochord, 434; Prof. Struthers on the Carpus of the Greenland Right Whale, 434; Miss Benson on the Fertilisation of Chalcidogamic Amentiferæ, 434; Miss Pertz on Hydrosopic Dispersal of Fruits in Certain Labiata, 434; Dr. O. Maas on Temperature as a Factor in the Distribution of Marine Animals, 434; Prof. W. A. Herdman on the Marine Zoology of the Irish Sea, 434; Prof. D'Arcy Thompson on some Difficulties of Darwinism, 435; Prof. C. V. Riley on Social Insects and Evolution, 435; Prof. Haycraft on the rôle of Sex in Evolution, 435; Prof. Osborn on Certain Principles of Progressively Adaptive Variations observed in Fossil Series, 435; W. P. Pyrcraft on the Wing of *Archaeopteryx* viewed in the light of that of some Modern Birds, 435; Prof. Douglas H. Campbell on the Origin of the Sexual Organs of the Pteridophytes, and Notes upon the Germination of the Spores of the Ophioglossæ, 435; Prof. F. O. Bower on Sterilisation and a Theory of the Strobilus, 435; Dr. W. B. Benham on the Blood of *Magelona*, 435; J. T. Cunningham on the Significance of Diagnostic Characters in the Pleuronectidae, 436; Dr. F. A. Dixey on the Plantar Surface in Infants, 436; W. E. Collinge on the Relations of the Cranial Nerves to the Sensory Canal System, 436; Dr. H. B. Pollard on Cranial Skeletons of South American and African Silurid Fishes, 436

Section E (Geography)—Opening Address by Capt. W. J. L. Wharton, F.R.S., President of the Section, 377; Oceanographical Observations, H. N. Dickson, 436; J. Y. Buchanan, F.R.S., on Researches carried out on board the Prince of Monaco's Yacht in the Mediterranean and North Atlantic, 436; Dr. John Murray on the Geographical and Bathymetrical Distribution of Organisms in the Ocean, 436; Somers Clarke on the Geography of Lower Nubia, 437; Norman Lockyer on the Projected Nile Reservoir, 437; G. G. Chisholm on the Spelling of Geographical Names, 437

Section G (Mechanical Science)—Opening Address by Prof. A. B. W. Kennedy, F.R.S., President of the Section, the Critical Side of Mechanical Training, 383; Sir Frederick Bramwell on some Reminiscences of Steam Locomotion on Common Roads, 438; Prof. T. Claxton Fidler on the Strength and Plastic Extensibility of Iron and Steel, 438; Sir Andrew Noble on Methods that have been adopted for Measuring Pressures in the Bores of Guns, 438; B. Donkin on the most Economical Temperature for Steam Engine Cylinders, 438; Prof. D. S. Capper on Engineering Laboratory Instruments and their Calibration, 438

Section H (Anthropology)—Opening Address by Sir W. H. Flower, F.R.S., President of the Section, 387; Dr. E. B. Tylor on the Distribution of Mythical Beliefs as Evidence in the History of Culture, 439; Discussion on the Plateau Flint Implements of North Kent, 439; Arthur Evans on the Discovery of a new Hieroglyphic System and Pre-Phoenician Script in Crete, 439; Rev. G. Hartwell Jones on the Relation between the Body and Mind, as expressed in Early Languages, Customs, and Myths, 440; Prof. J. Kollmann on Pygmies in Europe, 440; General Pitt-Rivers on the Explorations of British Camps and a Long Barrow near Rushmore, 440; Theodore Bent on the Natives of the Hadramut, 440; J. Gray on the Distribution of the Picts in Britain as indicated by Place-Names, 440; Prof. L. Manouvrier on the Brain of a Young Fuegian,

- 440; Rev. Lorimer Fison on the Classificatory System of Relationship, 440; J. Graham Kerr on the Tobas of South America, 440; Alfred P. Maudslay on Native Buildings at Chichen Itza, Yucatan, and the Customs of the Maya Indians, 440
- Section I (Physiology)*—Opening Address by Prof. E. A. Schäfer, F.R.S., President of the Section, 401; M. S. Pembrey on the Reaction of Animals to Changes of External Temperature, 460; Mr. Harris on the Results of an Investigation into the Muscular Rhythm of Voluntary Tetanus in Man, 461; Prof. McKendrick on the Phonograph, 461; Prof. Gaule on Microscopic Specimens and Slides illustrating the Remarkable Changes observed by himself as following the Section in the Rabbit of the Inferior Cervical Sympathetic Ganglion or its Branches, 461; Prof. Haycraft upon the Development of the Kidney, 461; Prof. Heger on the Unequal Diffusion of Poisons into the Organs of the Body, 461; Prof. Schäfer and Dr. Oliver on the Functions of the Suprarenal Bodies, 461; Prof. Rutherford on Observations in which the Reaction Time was Measured for Sight, Hearing, and Touch, 461; D'Arcy Power on a Series of Preparations of the Conjunctival and Vaginal Mucous Membranes taken from Rabbits and Guinea-Pigs which had been subjected to Mechanical and Chemical Irritation, 461; Prof. Hermann upon the Production of Vowel and Consonant Sounds, 461; Prof. Fredericq on a New Aerotonometer and Gas Pipette for investigating the Causation of the Gaseous Interchange between the Blood and Air of the Lungs, 461; L. Cobbett and Mr. Melsome on the Results of an Investigation on the Production of Local Immunity through a Localised Specific Inflammatory Condition, 462; Lorrain Smith and Mr. Trevithick, Research on Local Immunity, the Initial Inflammatory Process brought about by a Simple Irritant, 462; Dr. Mann, Microscopic Specimens and Microphotographs in which changes could be observed in various Nerve Cells as the Result of their Functional Activity, 462; Dr. L. Hill on the Effect of Gravity in altering the Mammalian Blood-pressure, 462; Dr. Mott, Microphotographs of the Medulla Cord, &c., 462; Dr. Starling, Experiments showing that the Flow of Lymph from the Thoracic Duct was dependent upon the Amount of the Blood-pressure in the Liver Capillaries, 462; Dr. Lazarus Barlow, Experiments on the Flow of Lymph from the Hind Limbs, 462; Messrs. Bayliss and Starling on the Results of an Experimental Inquiry into the Innervation of the Portal Vein, 462; Mr. Bayliss upon Vaso-dilator Nerves, 462; Prof. Waymouth Reid on the Alteration in the Mucous Membrane of the Lateral Pouches of the Pigeon's Crop, 463; Prof. Daboies on the Production of Heat in Hibernating Animals, 463; Prof. Lodge, Experiments upon the Reflection, Polarisation, and Refraction of Hertz Waves, 463; Dr. Haldane on the Cause of Death by Suffocation in the Recent Colliery Explosion in South Wales, 463; W. G. Smith, Observations illustrating some of the Mental Conditions which influence the Association of Ideas, *i.e.* Memory, 463; Method Employed by Prof. Gotch and Lodge in order to Study the Physiological Effects produced by Rapidly Alternating Currents of High Intensity, 463; a New Kymograph, Prof. Engelmann, 463; Photographs of the Excursions of a very Sensitive Capillary Electrometer when projected on a rapidly Travelling Plate and actuated by speaking into a Telephone placed in the Circuit, Prof. G. J. Burch, 464
- British Isles, Climbing in the, W. P. Haskett Smith, 267
British Lichens, Rev. James M. Crombie, 295
British Museum, Catalogue of the Mesozoic Plants in the Department of Geology, A. C. Seward, 294
Britten (James), a Handbook to the Flora of Ceylon, Henry Trimen, F.R.S., 316
Brooke (the Misses A. C. and A. E.), Botanical Charts and Definitions, 101
Brorsen's Comet, 1851, 111, 607
Brough (Bennett H.), a Text-book of Ore and Stone Mining, C. Le Neve Foster, 543
Brown (A. J.), the Specific Character of the Fermentative Functions of Yeast Cells, 335
Browne (Dr. C. R.), Ethnography of Inishbofin and Inish-shark, 110
Browne (Edward T.), *Aurelia aurita*, 524
- Brugsch (Prof. H. K.), Death of, 480
Bruhl (Prof. J. W.), on Tautomerism, 411
Brunton (Dr. T. Lauder, F.R.S.), on Modern Developments of Harvey's Work, 625
Bruyn (Lobry de), Free Hydroxylamine, 17; Direct Method of preparing β -Alkyl-Hydroxylamines, 86; Experiments demonstrating the Properties of Free Hydroxylamine, 409
Bryan (G. H.), on the Present State of Knowledge in Thermodynamics, 406; Electro-magnetic Induction in Current Sheets and its representation by moving Trails of Images, 93
Bryant's (Mr. H. G.) Journey in Labrador, 85
Buchan (Dr.), Rainfall of Scotland, 604
Buchanan (J. G., F.R.S.), Rapid Changes of Atmospheric Temperature, especially during Föhn, and Methods of observing them, 165; Researches carried out on board the Prince of Monaco's Yacht in the Mediterranean and North Atlantic, 436
Buchner (Prof.), the Problem of Immunity, 511
Buckingham (Hon. J.), Insect Ravages in India, 274
Budapest, International Congress of Hygiene and Demography at, 19, 454, 511
Building, First Principles of, Alex. Black, 616
Bulgaria: Publication of Means of Observations for Sophia for 1891-3, 14
Bullet-Proof Shields, Mrs. Emma Hubbard, 148; Frederick J. Smith, 174
Bullets, the Penetrative Power of, Rev. Frederick J. Smith, 124
Bulletin de l'Académie Royale de Belgique, 165, 214, 489
Bulletin of New York Mathematical Society, 91, 235, 309, 441
Bulletin de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris, 21, 441, 490
Bulletin de la Société des Naturalistes de Moscou, 141
Bulletino della Società Botanica Italiana, 309
Burch (Prof. G. J.), Action of Concentrated Acids on Pairs of Metals in Contact, 71; Photographs of the Excursions of a very Sensitive Capillary Electrometer when projected on to a rapidly Travelling Plate and actuated by speaking into a Telephone placed in the Circuit, 464
Burcker (E.), Stability of Aqueous Solutions of Mercury Bichlorides, 191; Action of Camphoric Anhydride on Benzene in presence of Aluminic Chloride, 444
Burmah, the Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and, G. F. Hampson, 4
Burton (C. V.), Mechanism of Electrical Conduction in Metals, 69
Butterflies, Absence of, 225; J. Shaw, 297; D. Wetterhan, 319
- Calcutta, the Royal Botanic Garden, 308; Annual Report of, 326
Calderon (Laureano), Death of, 13
Calendar, the Native, of Central America and Mexico, Dr. D. G. Brinton, 206
California Bitumen, on the Nitrogen Content of, S. F. Peckham, 515
Calvert (Albert F.), the Aborigines of Western Australia, 474
Calvin (Samuel), Niobrara Chalk, 486
Cambridge, the new Engineering Laboratory at, opening of, by Lord Kelvin, 65
Cambridge Philosophical Society, 143, 190
Camel, the, its Uses and Management, Major A. G. Leonard, 195
Campbell (Prof. Douglas H.), on the Origin of the Sexual Organs of the Pteridophytes, 435; Notes upon the Germination of the Spores of the Ophioglosses, 435
Campbell (J. MacNaught), Iron Crows' Nests, 125
Campbell (Prof. W. W.), Bright-line Stars, 181; the Spectrum of the Orion Nebula, 254
Canal Boats, Mr. Henry Barcroft on the Application of Screw-propellers to, 365
Canton (William), Moon-Man or Moon-Maid, 66
Canu (F.), Précis de Météorologie Endogée, 498
Capper (Prof. D. S.) on Engineering Laboratory Instruments and their Calibration, 437
Carbon Atom, the Tetrahedral, 596; Dr. G. S. Turpin, 548
Carbon in Ferrocyanide Alloys, Mr. T. W. Hogg on the Influence of Aluminium upon the, 460
Carbonic Acid in Air, Experiments on the Proportions of,

- which are extinctive to Flame, and which are irrespirable, Prof. Clowes, 409
- Carlyle's (A. C.) Collection of Minute Stone Implements from the Vindhya Hills (India), 132
- Carnegie (Douglas), Law and Theory in Chemistry, MM. Pattison Muir, 98
- Caro (Dr.) on Method of obtaining a New Rhodamine, 411
- Carpmael (Charles), Death of, 620
- Carroll (Thomas), the Potato Disease, *Phytophthora infestans*, 63
- Cartailhac (E.), the Female Deity and Sculptures of the Allée Couverte of Epone, 91
- Cartwright (T. B.), a Remarkable Meteor, 474
- Carvill (Henry), Papers and Notes on the Glacial Geology of Great Britain and Ireland, Rev. E. Hill, 421
- Cash (Dr. J. Theodore, F.R.S.), the Physiological Action of the Paraffin Nitrites, 550
- Cassell's Family Magazine, Science in, 140, 234
- Cataloguing Scientific Papers, A. G. Bloxam, 104
- Cataract Construction Company at the Falls of Niagara, the Recent Work of the, 11
- Caterpillar Plague in Scotland, Grass-destroying, Miss Ormerod, 251
- Cathode Rays, the Magnetic Deflection of, Herr P. Lenard, 114
- Cathode Rays, on the Velocity of the, Prof. J. J. Thomson, 408
- Cattle, the Microbe of Contagious Peripneumonia in, S. Arloing, 287
- Causse (H.), Synthesis of Mesoxalic Acid and Bismuth Mesoxalate, 311
- Cavalier (J.), Monoethylphosphoric Acid, 167
- Cave-Dwellers: among the Tarahumaris, Dr. Carl Lumholtz, 234
- Cayeux (M. L.), Radiolarians from Rocks in Brittany, 325
- Celestial Objects for Common Telescopes, Rev. T. W. Webb, 523
- Celestial Photography, a Selection of Photographs of Stars, Star Clusters and Nebulae, together with Information concerning the Instruments and the Methods employed in the Pursuit of, Isaac Roberts, F.R.S., Dr. A. A. Common, F.R.S., 447
- Centenary of the Paris Polytechnic School, 82
- Centipedes and their Young, Dr. R. v. Lendenfeld, 8; J. J. Quelch, 124
- Century Magazine, Science in the, 66, 140, 420
- Cereals, on Diptera harmful to, Paul Marchal, 516
- Ceres, Diameter of, Prof. E. E. Barnard, 65
- Ceylon, a Handbook to the Flora of, Henry Trimen, F.R.S., James Britten, 316
- Ceylon and Burmah, the Fauna of British India, including, G. F. Hampson, 4
- Chambers' Journal, Science in, 66
- Chandler (S. C.), Award of the Watson Medal to, 157; Rotation of the Terrestrial Poles, 396
- Chanute (O.), Progress in Flying Machines, 569
- Chappuis' (James) New Method of determining Critical Temperatures by Critical Index, 48
- Charles (Prof. R. H.), Morphological Peculiarities in Natives of Panjab, 16; Incomparability of Nasal Indices derived from Measurements of the Living Head with those deduced from Observation of Skulls, 482
- Charpy (Georges), Role of transformation of Iron and Carbon in handling of Steel, 167; Relation between Density of Saline Solution and Molecular Weight of dissolved Salt, 287
- Chassy (M. A.), on the Electrolysis of Copper Sulphate, 335
- Chemistry: Death of I. C. G. de Marignac, 13; Death of Laureano Calderon, 13; Ratio of Atomic Weights of Hydrogen and Oxygen, Prof. Julius Thomsen, 15; Free Hydroxylamine, Lobry de Bruyn, 17; Wiedemann's Annalen der Physik und Chemie, 21, 118, 188, 236, 515, 635; Chemical Society, 22, 71, 143, 165, 238, 335; Formaldoxime, W. R. Dunstan and A. L. Bossi, 22; Chlorocamphene, J. E. Marsh and J. A. Gardner, 22; a Sulphate of Oxamide, J. E. Marsh, 22; Fluoplumbates and Free Fluorine, B. Brauner, 22; Tetramethylethylamine, W. H. Perkin, jun., 22; 8-2-Dimethylglutaric Acid, W. Goolwin and W. H. Perkin, jun., 22; Sodium Derivative of Ethyl Acetoacetate, M. de Forcrand, 23; Ethylic Acetoacetate, M. de Forcrand, 94; Alloys of Iron with Chromium and Tungsten, Prof. H. Behrens, 24; Explosive Halogen Compounds of Nitrogen, Dr. Seliwanow, 36; Cupric Bromide, Paul Sabatier, 48; an Unsaturated Natural Ketone, Ph. Barbier and L. Bouveault, 48; the Alchemical Essence and the Chemical Element, M. M. Pattison Muir, Prof. Herbert McLeod, F.R.S., 50; Nitrate of Soda in Egypt, Prof. W. C. Mackenzie, 61, 360; Sodium Peroxide, Prof. Poleck, 64; Agricultural Chemistry, Manures and the Principles of Manuring, C. M. Aikman, 75; Magnetic Rotations of Acetic and Propionic Acid, W. H. Perkin, 71; Action of Concentrated Acids on Pairs of Metals in contact, G. I. Barch and J. W. Dodgson, 71; Action of Light on Oxalic Acid, A. Richardson, 71; Volatilisation of Salts during Evaporation, G. H. Bailey, 71; Constitution of Glycocine and its Derivatives, Toji Sakurai, 71; Constitution of Glycocine, T. Walker, 71; Oxidation of Alkali Metals, W. Holt and W. E. Sims, 71; Sulphuric Acid Compounds of Isomeric Propylenes, M. Berthelot, 72; Direct Method of preparing β -Alkyl-Hydroxylamines, Lobry de Bruyn, 86; Stability of Dilute Solutions of Corrosive Sublimate, Léo Vignon, 94; Law and Theory in Chemistry, Douglas Carnegie, M. M. Pattison Muir, 98; Sodium and Uranium Peroxides, Thomas Fairley, 103; the Pyromellitic Acid Crystals formed in the preparation of Sulphur Dioxide, M. Girard, 112; a Sodium-Nitrogen Compound, L. Zehnder, 118; Researches on Trimethylene and Propylene, M. Berthelot, 120; Combinations of Ammonia with Silver Salts, MM. Joannes and Crozier, 120; a Manual of Microchemical Analysis, Prof. H. Behrens, 122; Structure and Chemistry of Cyanogen Flame, A. Smithells and F. Dent, 143; Conditions in which Carbon exists in Steel, J. O. Arnold and A. A. Read, 143; Hexamethylenedibromide, E. Haworth and W. H. Perkin, jun., 143; Constitution of Licareol, Ph. Barbier and L. Bouveault, 144; the Berthollet-Proust Controversy and the Law of Definite Proportions, Philip J. Hartog, 149; Three Iodo-Sulphides of Phosphorus, M. Ouyard, 156; the Density of Nitrogen Gas, Lord Rayleigh, Sec. R.S., 157; Properties of Carbon Bisulphide, H. Artowski, 165; Solubilities of Haloid Salts of Mercury in Carbon Bisulphide, H. Artowski, 165; Influence of Moisture on Chemical Change, H. B. Baker, 166; New Volatile Compounds of Lead Sulphide, J. B. Hannay, 166; Effect of Heat on Iodates and Bromates, E. H. Cook, 166; a Hydrobromide of Cupric Bromide and a Red Bromide of Copper and Potassium, Paul Sabatier, 167; the Analytical Separation of Chlorine and Bromine, R. Engel, 167; Combinations of Pyridine with Permanganates, T. Klobb, 167; Monoethylphosphoric Acid, J. Cavalier, 167; the Enetics, Paul Adam, 167; a Chemical Method of Isolating Fluorine, A. E. Tutton, 183; Absorption of Hydrogen by Water and Aqueous Solutions, Paul Steiner, 188; the Homologues of Quinine, MM. Grimaux, Laborde, and Bourru, 191; the Estimation of Iodine, MM. Villiers and Fayolle, 191; Action of Primary Aromatic Bases on Disymmetrical Ketonic Compounds, L. Simon, 191; Stability of Aqueous Solutions of Mercury Trichloride, E. Burcker, 191; Cancerine, A. B. Griffiths, 191; Chemistry Demonstration Sheets, 196; Dimethyl Arsine, Dr. Palmer, 205; the Hydrates of the Alkyl-Amines, Louis Henry, 214; Detection of Traces of Chlorine, A. Villiers and M. Fayolle, 216; Influence of Fluorine Compounds on Beer Ferments, J. Eifront, 216; a Laboratory for Physical and Chemical Research, 217; Prof. Ostwald on English Chemists, A. G. Bloxam, 224; Presentation to Dr. Tilden, 227; Prof. Rowland on Chemical Training, 228; the Nature of the Molecule of Calomel, Prof. Victor Meyer and Mr. Harris, 230; Twenty-five Years of Chemistry in Russia, 231; New Method of Discovering Relative Affinities of certain Acids, M. C. Lea, 235; Crystallography of Normal Sulphates of Potassium, Rubidium, and Cæsium, A. E. Tutton, 238; Phosphorescence, H. Jackson, 238; Action of Methyl Iodide on Hydroxylamine, W. R. Dunstan and E. Goulding, 238; the Hydroximes of the Lapachol Group, S. C. Hooker and E. Wilson, 239; Chemical Study of Native Arseniates and Phosphates, Prof. A. H. Church, F.R.S., 239; Oxygen, J. H. van't Hoff, 240; Equilibrium of Solutions and Solid Phases formed of System: HCl, H₂O and Fe₂Cl₆, Bakhuis Roozeboom, 240; the Explosive Decomposition of Ammonium and Mercury Salts of Diazoimide, MM. Berthelot and Vieille, 253; the Chemistry of Cleaning, Prof. Vivian Lewes, 256; Researches on Phenylhydrazine, M. Berthelot, 263; Preparation of a Crystallised Aluminium

Carbide, Henri Moissan, 264; Differentiation of Aldoses and Ketoses, A. Villiers and M. Fayolle, 264; Piceine, M. Tanret, 264; Action of Sulphuric Acid on Camphene, G. Bouchardot and J. Lafont, 264; Action of Acid Molybdates of Sodium and Ammonium on Rotatory Power of Rhamnose, D. Gernez, 264; Change of Sign of the Rotatory Power, Albert Colson, 264; Influence of Pressure on Combination of Hydrogen and Selenium, H. Pelabon, 264; Systematic Survey of the Organic Colouring Matters, Drs. G. Schultz and P. Julius, 267; further concerning the New Iodine Bases, A. E. Tutton, 278; Mode of converting Oxide of Iron into Hematite Crystals, Prof. Arctowski, 306; Detection of Alkaloids by Microchemical Methods, Prof. Behrens, 311; New Researches on Chromium, Henri Moissan, 311; Separation and Estimation of Tin and Antimony in an Alloy, M. Mengin, 311; Synthesis of Mesoxalic Acid and Bismuth Mesoxalate, H. Causse, 311; Detection of Alkaloids by Microchemical Methods, Prof. Behrens, 311; Drs. Thiele and Lachman on the Remarkable Nitrogen Compound Nitramide, 327; on some Methods for the Determination of Water, S. L. Penfield, 334; the Detection of Alkaline Perchlorates associated with Chlorides, Chlorates, and Nitrates, F. A. Gooch and D. Albert Kreider, 334; the Interaction of Sulphide with Sulphate and Oxide of Zinc, J. B. Hanney, 335; Organo-Metallic Combinations of Borneol, Camphor, and Monochlor-Camphor with Aluminium Chloride, M. G. Perier, 335; the Oxidation of Tartaric Acid in presence of Iron, H. J. H. Fenton, 335; the Specific Character of the Fermentative Functions of Yeast Cells, A. J. Brown, 335; Observations on the Influence of Temperature on the Optical Activity of Organic Liquids, P. Frankland and J. MacGregor, 335; the Preparation of Sulphonic Derivatives of Camphor, F. S. Kipping and W. J. Pope, 335; on the Combination of Chlorine with Carbon Monoxide under the Influence of Light, G. Dyson and A. Harden, 335; Opening Address in Section B of the British Association, by Prof. H. B. Dickson, F.R.S., 348; the Sceptical Chemist, Robert Boyle, 349; Prof. von Pechman on Diazomethane, 364; on the Action of Thionyl Chloride on some Inorganic Acids and Organic Compounds, M. Ch. Moureu, 368; on the Constitution of Rhodinol from Essence of Pelargonium, MM. Ph. Barbier and L. Bouveault, 368; on Carbonic Hydrate and the Composition of Hydrates of Gases, P. Villard, 396; Basic Salts of Calcium, M. Tassilly, 396; the Physiology of the Carbohydrates, their Application as Food, and Relation to Diabetes, F. W. Pavy, F.R.S., 397; on Benzylquinine, M. A. Wunsch, 420; Crystals collect at the upper part of a less dense Solution, M. Lecoq de Boisbaudran, 420; on the Specific Heat of Liquid Sulphurous Anhydride, M. E. Mathias, 420; the Generation of Chlorine for Laboratory Purposes, F. A. Gooch and D. A. Kreider, 440; on the Chemical and Bacteriological Examination of Soil, with special reference to the Soil of Graveyards, Dr. James Buchanan Young, 443; Action of Camphoric Anhydride on Benzene in presence of Aluminic Chloride, E. Burcker and C. Stabli, 444; a Text-Book of Physiological Chemistry, O. Hammersten, 449; Death of Prof. Josiah Parsons Cooke, 480; Assimilability of Potash by the Action of Nitrates in Poor Siliceous Soils, P. Pichard, 491; Organic Chemistry, W. H. Perkin, jun., F.R.S. and F. Stanley Kipping, 494; Lessons in Organic Chemistry, G. S. Turpin, 494; New Boron Compounds containing Fluorine and Alcohol Radicles, M. Casselin, 530; Indexing of Chemical Literature, 539; the Tetrahedral Carbon Atom, 596, Dr. G. S. Turpin, 548; Careless Writing, F. G. Donnan, 549; the Physiological Action of the Paraffin Nitrates, Dr. J. Theodore Cash, F.R.S., and Prof. Wyndham R. Dunstan, 550; Isolation of Symmetrical Hydrazo-ethane, Dr. Harries, 555; New Element in the Sulphur Group, C. J. Blanshard, 571; New Substance obtained by the Action of Alcohol upon Peroxide of Sodium, Prof. Tafel, 582; Action of Hydrogen Phosphide on Potassammonium and Sodammonium, A. Joannis, 588; Researches on Mercuric Picrate, Raoul Varet, 588; Action of Picric Acid and Picrates on Metallic Cyanides, the Isopurpurates, Raoul Varet, 588; the Antiseptic Properties of the Vapours of Formaldehyde, A. Trillat, 588; Paracelsus, MM. Pattison Muir, 598; Messrs. J. J. Griffin and Sons' Chemical Apparatus, 606; Chemical History of Hydrazine or Diamide and its Derivatives, Prof. Curtius, 606; Double Salts containing Diammonium, Prof. Curtius and Herr

Schrader, 606; on the Preparation of Absolutely Pure Water, Herren Kohlrausch and Heydweiler, 621; Nitrogen Trioxide, Prof. Lunge and Herr Porsehnew, 623; on the Detection of Minute Quantities of Arsenic in Copper, F. A. Gooch and H. P. Moseley, 634; the Standardisation of Potassium Permanganate in Iron Analysis, Charlotte F. Roberts, 634; M. W. Longuine on the Application of Trouton's Law to the Saturated Alcohols of the Fatty Series, 636; M. Raoul Pictet on the Congelation of Sulphuric Acid, 636 (See also Section B of the British Association)

Chersky (J. D.), East Siberia, 471

Chicago Exhibition, Report of the Director of the Aquarium of the U.S. Fish Commission at the, 361

Chigoe from China, Mr. W. F. H. Blandford on a Sand-flea or, 635

China, on a Sand-flea or Chigoe from, Mr. W. F. H. Blandford, 635;

China Sea, Results of Dredgings on Macclesfield Bank, P. W. Bassett-Smith, 552

Chinese Brain, External Anatomy of the, C. H. Bond, 111

Chisholm (G. G.), on the Spelling of Geographical Names, 437

Chlorophyll in Animals, Prof. Ray Lankester on, 434

Cholera Bacillus, Dr. Sabolotny's Animal Experiments on the, 85

Cholera Bacillus, Action of Sunshine on the, Dr. Palermo, 155

Cholera, Bacteriology of, Prof. Max Gruber, 511; M. Metchnikoff, 512

Cholera Epidemic, the, 273, 413

Cholera, Inoculation against, Drs. Sawstchenko and Sabolotny, 15

Cholera Inoculation in India, M. Haffkine's System of, 177, 227

Cholera Prospects, 304

Cholera Vibrios in River-water, the Detection of, Dr. Danbar, 204

Chordata, on the Ancestry of the, W. Garstang, 434

Chree (Charles), Rotating Shafts, 78; the Stresses and Strains in Isotropic Elastic Solid Ellipsoids in Equilibrium under Bodily Forces derivable from Potential of Second Degree, 119; the most Recent Values of the Magnetic Elements at the principal Magnetic Observatories of the World, 276

Christison (Dr. D.), Size and Age of Largest Native Trees in Britain, 62

Chromium, New Researches on, Henri Moissan, 311

Chromosomes, on the Periodic Variation in the Number of, Prof. Strasburger, 434

Chronology, Proposed Reform in, G. de Mortillet, 21

Chronometer, the Niagara River as a Geologic, Prof. G. K. Gilbert, 53

Chronometers, Award of the Count Lütke Medal to W. E. Fuss for his Researches on, 360

Chrystal (G.), Electricity, Electrometer, Magnetism and Electrolysis, W. N. Shaw, F.R.S., Dr. James L. Howard, 450

Church (Prof. A. H., F.R.S.), Chemical Study of Native Arseniates and Phosphates, 239

Civilisation, the Teeth and, Arthur Ebbels, 53; J. Howard Mummery, 123; Dr. Ed. Jas. Wenyon, 145; Surgeon-Major W. G. Black, 148; Charles S. Tomes, F.R.S., 199

Civilisation, Primitive, E. J. Simcox, 522

Clapperton (George), Practical Paper-making, 73

Clark (Sir Andrew), the Proposed Memorial to, 33

Clark (Mr. Edward), Death of, 620

Clark (J. A.), Curious Variety of *Chelonia caja*, 72

Clark (J. Edmund), Geological Map of Baden, 426

Clarke (C. B., F.R.S.), Zoological Regions, 7

Clarke (Somers, F.S.A.), on the Geography of Lower Nubia, 437

Clavateella prolifera, Henry Scherren, 104

Cleaning, the Chemistry of, Prof. Vivian Lewes, 256

Cleave Cove, near Dalry, Ayrshire, Monograph of the Stalactites and Stalagmites of the, John Smith, 100

Climate, Aero-Therapeutics, or, the Treatment of Lung Diseases by, Charles Theodore Williams, 99

Climbing in the British Isles—England, W. P. Haskett Smith, 267

Clinical Research Association, Formation of a, 501

Clouds, Festoon Cumulus or "Pocky" Cloud, H. N. Dickson, 79

- Clowes (Dr. Frank), the Composition of Atmospheres which extinguish Flame, 283; Experiments on the Proportion of Carbonic Acid in Air which are extinctive to Flame, and which are irrespirable, 409
- Clutz (Frank H.), Jupiter's Satellites in 1664, 113
- Coal Dust, Colliery Explosions and, W. N. Atkinson, 419
- Coal Gas, the Enrichment of, Prof. Vivian B. Lewes, 175
- Cobbett (L.), Results of an Investigation on the production of Local Immunity through a Localised Specific Inflammatory Condition, 462
- Cockerell (Prof. T. D. A.), Discontinuous Colour Variation, 197
- Cohen (Ali), Polymorphism among Bacteria, 179
- Cohen (Dr. J. B.), on the Constitution of the Acid Amides, 411
- "Coherer," Illustration of the Principle of Prof. Oliver Lodge's, 305
- Cold-burns, M. Raoul Pictet on, 362
- Cole (Prof. G. A. J.), the Geology of Torres Straits, 276; Geology and Scenery in Ireland, 323
- Cole (R. S.), the Photography of the Splash of a Drop, 222
- Colliery Explosion, the Albion, Prof. H. B. Dixon, 429
- Colliery Explosions and Coal Dust, W. N. Atkinson, 419
- Colliery Explosions in South Wales, Cause of Death by Suffocation in, Dr. Haldane, 463
- Collignon (Dr. R.), the Anthropology of France, 441
- Collinge (W. E.) on the Structure of the Integument in Polyodon, 434; on the Relations of the Cranial Nerves to the Sensory Canal System, 436
- Collins (F. Howard), Twelve Charts of the Tidal Streams on the West Coast of Scotland, 318
- Colour-Blindness, a New Form of, Prof. Koenig, 98
- Colour-Variation, Discontinuous, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 197
- Coloured Bands, Study of Fluid Motion by means of, Prof. Osborne Reynolds, F.R.S., 161
- Colouring Matters, Systematic Survey of the Organic, Drs. G. Schultz and P. Julius, 267
- Colson (Albert), Change of Sign of the Rotatory Power, 264
- Coly-Strike, the Grey, a recent addition to the Zoological Society's Menagerie, 128
- Comets: Gale's Comet, 36; Ephemeris of, 18, 87; Prof. Kreutz, 181; Denning's Comet, M. L. Schulhof, 37; Return of Tempel's Comet, 65; the Ephemeris for Tempel's Comet, 206; M. Schulhof, 113, 416; Verzeichniss der Elemente der bisher berechneten Cometenbahnen, Dr. J. G. Galle, 473; Brorsen's Comet, 1851 III., 607
- Committee on Army Examinations, the Report of the, 125
- Common (Dr. A. E., F.R.S.), a Selection of Photographs of Stars, Star Clusters, and Nebulæ, together with information concerning the Instruments and the Methods employed in the Pursuit of Celestial Photography, Isaac Roberts, F.R.S., 447
- Compass, New Form of Automatic Steering, Lieut. Bersier, 252
- Comstock (Geo. C.), Binary Stars, 458
- Conductivity, Thermal, of Metals, Method for determining, Jas. H. Gray, 261
- Congelation of Sulphuric Acid, M. Raoul Pictet on the, 636
- Congress, Astronomical, at Utrecht and at Vienna, 132
- Congress, Proposed Astronomical, in 1896, Dr. Gill, 133
- Congress of Hygiene and Demography at Budapest, International, 19, 454, 511
- Congress, International, of Americanists, 393
- Congress, the International Geological, W. Topley, F.R.S., 319
- Congress of Orientalists at Geneva, International, 454
- Conolly (I. L. S.), New Chart of Equal Ranges of Temperature, 21
- Constantinople: Earthquake at, 251; D. Eginitis, 581; Magnetic Disturbance corresponding in Time with Earthquake Shock at Constantinople, M. Mourniaux, 394; on the Velocity of the Constantinople Earthquake Pulsations of July 10, 1894, Charles Davison, 451
- Consumption, alleged Cure by Subcutaneous Injection of Asses' Blood of, 530
- Contejean (Ch.), on some Antitoxic Properties of the Blood of the Terrestrial Salamander (*Salamandra maculosa*) against Curare, 444
- Contemporary Review, Science in, 234, 583
- Conway (William Martin, F.S.A.), Climbing and Exploration in the Karakoram Himalayas, 199
- Cook (E. H.), Effect of Heat on Iodates and Bromates, 166
- Cook's (Dr. Frederick A.) Greenland Expedition, 429; Return of, 481
- Cooke (Prof. Josiah Parsons), Death of, 480; Obituary Notice of, 551
- Copeland (Prof.) on the Path of the Meteor of May 18, 1894, 443
- Coral Reefs of the Bermudas, the, Alexander Agassiz, 235
- Corea, Cultivation of Cotton in, 394
- Cornu (Prof.), the Accuracy of Astronomical Observations, 531
- Cornwall, Remarkable Rocks at Dinas Head in, 412
- Cotes (E. C.), an Elementary Manual of Zoology, 616
- Cotteau (Gustave), Death of, 413
- Cotton, Cultivation of, in Corea, 394
- Coulon (Dr. Louis de), Death of, 228
- Creameries and Infectious Diseases, Dr. Welply, 554
- Creatures of other Days, Rev. H. N. Hutchinson, 426
- Criminals, the Identification by Finger-Prints of Habitual, Henry Faulds, 548
- Crinoidea of Gotland, the, 59
- Crofton (H. T.), Influence of Ancient Village Communities on Map of England, 110
- Crombie (Rev. James M.), a Monograph of Lichens found in Britain, being a Descriptive Catalogue of the Species in the Herbarium of the British Museum, 295
- Crova (M. A.) on the Degree of Incandescence of Lamps, 635
- Crows' Nests, Iron, Walter G. McMillan, 8; J. MacNaught Campbell, 125
- Crozier (M.), Combinations of Ammonia with Silver Salts, 120
- Crustacea, Studies on the Nervous System of, Edgar J. Allen, 611
- Crystallography: the Dendritic Crystals on Pages of Books, A. T. Tait, 112; Death of Prof. F. Q. Rodriguez, 227; a Goniometer for Demonstrating Relation between Faces of Crystal and Points representing them on a Sphere, Miss M. Walter, 239; Mode of Converting Oxide of Iron into Hæmatite Crystals, Prof. Arctowski, 306; the Systems of Crystallisation, L. Fletcher, F.R.S., 353; on a New Method of Measuring Crystals, H. A. Miers, 411; Crystals collect at the upper part of a less dense Solution, M. Lecoq de Boisbaudran, 420; Sach-und Orts-Verzeichniss zu den mineralogischen und geologischen Arbeiten von Gerhard vom Rath, Frau vom Rath, 498; Influence of Low Temperatures on the Laws of Crystallisation, Raoul Pictet, 588; on Hollow Pyramidal Ice Crystals, Dr. Carl Grossmann and Joseph Lomas, 600
- Cuba, Tertiary and Later History of the Island of, Robert J. Hill, 515
- Cuckoo: the Date of the Arrival of the, J. E. Harting, 34; Late Appearance of the, Mrs. Hubbard, 338
- Cultivation, the Origin of, Grant Allen, 66
- Culverwell (E. P.), an Examination of Croll's and Ball's Theory of Ice Ages and Genial Ages, 413; Dr. Watson's Proof of Boltzmann's Theorem on Permanence of Distributions, 617
- Cumbria, the Projected Marine Biological Station at, 13
- Cunning (Linnaeus), Heat treated experimentally, 569
- Cunningham (Prof. D. J., F.R.S.), Two Microcephalic Brains, 287
- Cunningham (J. T.) on the Significance of Diagnostic Characters in the Pleuronectidæ, 436; the Logic of Weismannism, 523
- Curare, on some Antitoxic Properties of the Blood of the Terrestrial Salamander (*Salamandra maculosa*) against, C. Phisalix and Ch. Contejean, 444
- Curie (P.), the Magnetic Properties of Soft Iron at Various Temperatures, 84; Properties of Magnetic Substances at Various Temperatures, 120
- Curties (C. L.), New Photo-microscopic Apparatus, 119
- Curtis (R. H.), Characteristic Features of Gales and Strong Winds, 215
- Curtius (Prof.), the Chemical History of Hydrazine or Diamide and its Derivatives, 606; Double Salts containing Diammonium, 606
- Cushing (F. H.), Salt in Savagery, 487
- Cyclone in the United States, Disastrous, 528
- Czapski (Dr. Siegfried), Theorie der Optischen Instrumente (Nach Abbe), 74

- Dallas (W. L.), Sun-spots and Weather, 113
 Dana (J. D.), Derivation and Homologies of Articulates, 91
 Daniel (Lucien), Creation of New Varieties by Grafting, 48
 Danielssen (Dr. Daniel Cornelius), Death of, 303
 Dannevig (Harald), Rearing of Plaice, 297
 Danube, Inquiry into Pollution by Vienna Drainage of, Dr. Heider, 16
 Dardanelles, Earthquake in the, 251
 Darwin (Charles), Two Letters of, 580
 Darwinism, on some Difficulties of, Prof. D'Arcy Thompson, 435
 Darwinism is not Evolution, 524
 Darwinism, another Substitute for, Dr. Alfred R. Wallace, F.R.S., 541
 Dastre (A.), Digestion without Digestive Ferments, 48
 Dauphny, Observations of the Pendulum in the Alps of, 635
 David (Prof. T. W. E.), the Glossopteris Fossil Plant, 288; Determinations of a Bore made at Cremorne Point, New South Wales, 415
 Davies (A. M.), the Geology of Monte Chaberton, 92
 Davis (William Morris), Elementary Meteorology, 293
 Davison (C.), the Earthquakes in Greece, 7; M. Papavasiliore on the Greek Earthquakes of April 1894, 607; a Monochromatic Rainbow, 84; the Leicester Earthquake of Aug. 4, 1893, 119; Bifilar Pendulum for Measuring Earth-Tilts, 246; Deposits from Snowdrifts, 286; on the Velocity of the Constantinople Earthquake Pulsations of July 10, 1895, 451
 Dawkins (Prof. Boyd), Oxfordshire Geology, 412
 Day (G.), New Method of Preparing Lantern Slides without the Use of a Camera, 433
 Deaf, Histories of American Schools for the, Edward Allen Fay, P. Macleod Years'ey, 100
 Deaf-Muti-m, Holger Mygind, P. Macleod Yearsley, 449
 Deeley (R. M.), Irritability of Plants, 8
 Definite Proportions, the Berthollet-Proust Controversy and the Law of, Philip J. Hartog, 149
 Delafosse (Maurice), the Hamites of Eastern Africa, 91
 Delebecque, (André), Atlas of French Lakes, 62
 Deluges, Geologies and, Prof. Sollas, F.R.S., 505
 Demography at Budapest, International Congress of Hygiene and, 19, 454, 511
 Deniker (J.), the Natives of Lifou, 21
 Denning (W. F.), the Meteor and Meteor-Streak of August 26, 1894, 537, 617
 Denning's Comet, M. L. Schulhof, 37
 Density of the Earth, the Mean, Prof. J. H. Poynting, F.R.S., 542
 Density of Nitrogen Gas, the, Lord Rayleigh, Sec. R.S., 157
 Density of very Dilute Aqueous Solutions, Exact Measurement of the, F. Köhler and W. Hallwachs, 553
 Dent (F.), Structure and Chemistry of Cyanogen Flame, 143
 Denza (P. François), Shooting-Stars observed in Italy, 540
 Derbes (A.), Death and Obituary Notice of, 33
 Derelicts in the North Atlantic, 502
 Derham (Dr. B.), Proof Spirit and Fiscal Hydrometry, 205
 Descroix (Prof. L.), Diurnal Oscillations of Barometer at Paris, 155
 Deslaires (Dr.), a Novel Method of Solar Observations, 307; Researches on the Movements in the Solar Atmosphere, 468
 Determination of Latitude and Longitude by Photography, the, Prof. C. Runge, 102
 Deutsche Seewarte Report for 1893, 482
 Development, the Effect of External Conditions upon, Prof. August Weismann, 31
 Development and Heredity, a Theory of, Henry B. Orr, 445
 Dewar (J.), the Viscosity of Solids, 238
 Diabetes, Experiments on Frogs in studying Pancreatic, Dr. Marcuse, 336
 Diabetes, the Physiology of the Carbohydrates, their Application as Food, and Relation to, F. W. Pavy, F.R.S., 397
 Diameter, the Moon's Apparent, M. P. Stroobant, 36
 Diameters of some Minor Planets, the, Prof. E. E. Barnard, 65
 Diatoms, Re-establishment of the Size of, P. Miquel, 414
 Diazomethane, Prof. von Pechman, 364
 Dickson (A. and W. L. K.), Edison's Kinetophone, 140
 Dickson (Prof. H. B., F.R.S.), Opening Address in Section B of the British Association, 348
 Dickson (H. N.), Festoon Cumulus or "Pocky" Cloud, 79; Oceanographical Observations, 436
 Dictionary of the English Language, a New Standard, 146
 Dictyophora, the Earliest Mention of, Kumagusu Minakata, 54
 Digestion without Digestive Ferments, A. Dastre, 48
 Diller (J. S.), Discovery of Devonian Rocks in California, 235; the Shasta-Chico Series, 326
 Dinosaur: Mr. W. A. Sanford on his Discovery of a Large Dinosaur at Wedmore, 456
 Diphtheria Bacterium, the Action of Light on the, J. Erede, 8
 Diphtheria in London, the Spread of, Dr. Sykes, 276
 Diptera harmful to Cereals, Paul Marchal, 516
 Direct Organic Adaptation, Has the Case for, been fully stated? H. M. Bernard, 546
 Discontinuity of Fluid Motion, on the Doctrine of, in connection with the Resistance against a Solid moving through a Fluid, Lord Kelvin, P.R.S., 524, 549, 573, 597
 Diseases, Notes on some of the more Common, in Queensland in relation to Atmospheric Conditions, 1887-91, Dr. David Hardie, 28
 Diseases, Infectious, Creameries and, Dr. Welply, 554
 Diselectrification of Metals and other Bodies by Light, on the, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 225
 Dispersion, Herr von Helmholtz's Electromagnetic Theory of, 635
 Distributions, Dr. Watson's Proof of Boltzmann's Theorem on Permanence of, Edward P. Culverwell, 617
 Dixey (Dr. F. A.), on the Plantar Surface in Infants, 436
 Dixon (Edward T.), Abstract Geometry, 596
 Dixon (Prof. H. B.), the Albion Colliery Explosion, 429
 Dixon (John), on the Harbour and Docks of Southampton, 328
 Dobereck (Dr. W.), Researches made at Hong Kong Observatory in 1893, 325
 Dobson (B. A.), on Electric Welding, 365
 Dodge (C. W.), Introduction to Elementary Practical Biology, 77
 Dodgson (J. W.), Action of Concentrated Acids on Pairs of Metals in Contact, 71
 Dodson (J.) and G. Wilde, a Treatise of Natal Astrology, 219
 Dogs, Experiments on Fasting, Dr. J. Munk, 491
 Dogs' Eyes, Tan-Spots over, S. E. Peal, 572
 Donkin (B.), on the most Economical Temperature for Steam-Engine Cylinders, 438
 Donnan (F. G.), Careless Writing, 549
 Dortmund, Earthquake at, 553
 Dove (H. S.), Fine Aurora seen in Tasmania, 482
 Drainage, Inquiry into Pollution of Danube by Vienna, Dr. Heider, 16
 Draper (D.), Geology of South Africa, 167; Occurrence of Dolomite in South Africa, 167
 Dreyer (Dr. J. L. E.), a Treatise on Astronomical Spectroscopy, Dr. J. Scheiner, 565
 Drift, on some Sources of Error in the Study of, Prof. T. McKenny Hughes, F.R.S., 5
 Drop, the Photography of the Splash of a, R. S. Cole, 222
 Drought at Antigua, C. A. Barber, 475
 Drude (P.), on the Demonstration of Hertz's Experiments, 236
 Drummond (Prof. Henry), the Lowell Lectures on the Ascent of Man, 147; Mrs. Lynn Linton, 489
 Duala Negroes, the Beliefs and Customs in regard to Illness and Death of the, Dr. F. Plehn, 361
 Dublin Royal Society, 191, 287
 Dubois (Prof.), Production of Heat in Hybernating Animals, 463; du Bois (Dr. H.), Obituary Notice of, August Kundt, 152; Changes of Resistance of Bismuth Spiral in Powerful Magnetic Field, 287
 Duenschmann (Dr.), on the Effects of Associating a Virulent with a Non-Virulent Micro-Organism in Animal Inoculation, 456
 Dunbar (Dr.), the Detection of Cholera Vibrios in River-Water, 204
 Dunbar, the Hatchery for Sea Fishes at; Dr. T. Wemyss Fulton, 18
 Dunstan (Prof. W. R.), Formaldoxime, 22; Action of Methyl Iodide on Hydroxylamine, 238; the Physiological Action of the Paraffin Nitrites, 550
 Dunwoody (Major H. H. C.), Meteorology of the United States, 608
 Durand-Claye, Statue of, 13
 Durand-Greville (E.), Connection between certain Squalls which accompany large Barometric Depressions and Thunderstorms, 430

- Dutsch (G. O.), Songs of the Russian People, 594
 Dvorák (Dr. V.), Heat Experiments, 35
 Dwellshauvers-Dery (F. V.), Comparative Study of the Isothermals observed by M. Amagat and the Isothermals calculated from M. Van der Waals's Formula, 489
 Dyer (Bernard), Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs, their Properties and Uses, 569
 Dynamics: The Ex-Meridian treated as a Problem in Dynamics, H. B. Goodwin, 76; Rotating Shafts, Charles Chree, 78; Dr. J. Hopkinson, F.R.S., 78; on the Problems of Dynamics of which the Differential Equations allow an Infinitesimal Transformation, M. P. Stäckel, 540
Dyrosaurus thevestensis, A. Pomel, 216
 Dyson (G.), on the Combination of Chlorine with Carbon Monoxide under the Influence of Light, 335
- Earle (John W.), a Remarkable Meteor, 452
 Earth, the Mass of the, the Reviewer, 30
 Earth, the Weight of the, "K.," Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 52
 Earth, the Displacements of the Rotational Axis of the, Prof. W. Forster, 409, 488
 Earth, the Mean Density of the, Prof. J. H. Poynting, F.R.S., 542
 Earth, the: an Introduction to the Study of Inorganic Nature, Evan W. Small, 593
 Earth's Magnetism, Herr J. Liznar, 430
 Earth-Currents at the Vesuvius Observatory, Signor L. Palmieri, 622
 Earth-Tilts, Bifilar Pendulum for Measuring, C. Davison, 246
 Earthquakes: The Earthquakes in Greece, 13; C. Davison, 7; M. Papavasiliore on the Greek Earthquakes of April 1894, C. Davison, 607; Earthquake in South Wales, 33; in New Zealand, 84; the recent Earthquake at Thebes, Dr. Gill, 84; the Leicester Earthquake of August 4, 1893, C. Davison, 119; Comparison of Records of Earthquake of December 19, 1892, E. von Rebeur-Paschwitz, 179; Earthquake at Oran, 202; at Athens, 428; the Constantinople Earthquake of July 10, 251; D. Eginitis, 581; Magnetic Disturbance corresponding in Time with Earthquake Shock at Constantinople, M. Moureaux, 394; on the Velocity of the Constantinople Earthquake-Pulsations of July 10, 1894, Charles Davison, 451; Earthquake at Smyrna and Scio, and in the Dardanelles, 251; Earthquake in Turkey, 273; at Dortmund, 553; in Japan, 620
 Easton (C.), the Great Nebula in Andromeda, 447
 Ebbels (Arthur), the Teeth and Civilisation, 53
 Ebert (Hermann), *Physikalisches Praktikum, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Physikalisch-chemischen Methoden*, G. F. C. Searle, 496; on Electric Oscillations of Long Duration and their Effects, 515
 Eclipse of the Moon, 484
 Edinburgh Mathematical Society, Proceedings of the, 244; the Geometrography of Euclid's Problems, Dr. J. S. Mackey, 466
 Edinburgh: Royal Society, 443
 Edison's Kinetograph, A. and W. L. K. Dickson, 140
 Education: German Holiday Science Courses at Jena, 83; the Summer Assemblies of the National Home Reading Union, 130; Scientific Education and Research, Dr. H. E. Armstrong, F.R.S., 211; Scientific Method in Board Schools, Prof. H. E. Armstrong, F.R.S., 631; Technical Education, the Work of the Beer Money, John Rae, 583
 Educator, the New Technical, 171
 Effront (J.), Influence of Fluorine Compounds on Beer Ferments, 216
 Eginitis (D.), the Constantinople Earthquake, July 10, 581
 Egypt, Nitrate of Soda in, Prof. W. C. Mackenzie, 61; Prof. W. C. Mackenzie on the Nitrate-bearing Clays of Egypt, 360; Perennial Irrigation in Egypt, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 80; the Apis Period of the Ancient Egyptians, Dr. E. Mahler, 254; Somers Clarke, F.S.A., on the Geography of Lower Nubia, 437; J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., on the projected Nile Reservoir, 437; Life in Ancient Egypt, A. Erman, 615
 Egyptology: Death of Prof. H. K. Brugsch, 480
 Eisig (Max), the Line Spectrum of Oxygen, 15
 Elasticity: a History of the Elasticity and Strength of Materials, Isaac Todhunter, F.R.S., Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 97; a Treatise on the Mathematical Theory of Elasticity, A. E. H. Love, Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 97; Introduction to the Mathematical Theory of the Stress and Strains of Elastic Solids, Benjamin Williamson, F.R.S., Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 97; Theory of Structures and Strength of Materials, Henry T. Bovey, Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 97
 Electricity: the Incandescent Lamp and its Manufacture, Gilbert S. Ram, 1; Poincaré on Maxwell and Hertz, 8; Method for Measuring Self and Mutual Induction, H. Abraham, 15; the Formation of Floating Metallic Films by Electrolysis, F. Mylius and O. Fromm, 21; Partition of Discharge of Condenser between two Conductors, one having Interruption, R. Swyngedauw, 23; Dr. T. H. Meerbury's Experiments on Electrolytic Polarisation, Prof. Kamerlingh Onnes, 24; Capacity of Polarised Surface of Mercury, &c., E. Bouty, 35; M. Moissan's Electric Furnace, 39; Ratio of Currents produced by discharge of Condenser in two Parallel Circuits, R. Swyngedauw, 62; Electrical Interference Phenomena, E. H. Barton, 69; Mechanism of Electrical Conduction in Metals, C. V. Burton, 69; Design and Winding Alternating-Current Electromagnets, Prof. S. P. Thompson, F.R.S., and Miles Walker, 69; Graphical Method of constructing Current-Curves, Major R. L. Hippisley, 70; Electrical Resistance of some New Alloys, M. van Aubel, 84; when two Metals are Thermo-electrically Identical, Carl Barus, 91; Dielectrics, Rollo Appleyard, 93; Behaviour of certain Bodies in presence of Electromagnetic Oscillations, Prof. G. M. Minchin, 94; the Magnetic Deflection of Cathode Rays, Herr P. Lenard, 114, 118; Herr Lenard on the Magnetic Deflection of Cathode Rays, Prof. Fitzgerald, 179; an Application of Cathode Rays to Study of Variable Magnetic Fields, Albert Hess, 264; Similarity between After-Glow of Geissler Tube and First Glow of Solid Bodies, Carl Kirm, 131; the Work of Hertz, Prof. Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 133; Voltaic Combinations with Fused Electrolytes and Gaseous Depolariser, J. W. Swan, 142; New Rotation Experiment, Riccardo Arno, 155; Measurements of Absolute Specific Resistance of Pure Copper, J. W. Swan and J. Rodin, 165; Value of Theoretical Ohm, A. Leduc, 167; Electric Healing for Hospital Purposes, C. T. Snedekor, 182; Detector for Electric Radiation, Prof. Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 182; Gold Leaf made by Electrodeposition, J. W. Swan, F.R.S., 183; Prof. Elisha Gray's Telautograph, 183; Electric Conductivity of Salts dissolved in Ethyl and Methyl Alcohol, B. Vollner, 188; the Polar Excitation of Cells by Galvanic Currents, Dr. Max Verworn, 192; Electrical Theory of Vision, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 172, Dr. E. Obach, 172, 199; Experiments on the Magnetisation of Iron and Paraffin by Hertzian Waves, M. Birkeland, 203; Propagation of Magnetisation of Iron as affected by Electric Currents in Iron, J. Hopkinson and E. Wilson, 214; on the Dielectricity of Metals and other Bodies by Light, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 225; Electrical Apparatus for discovering Internal Flaws in Iron and Steel, 228; New Method of obtaining Specific Inductive Capacity of Solids under either Slowly or Rapidly Changing Fields, E. F. Northrup, 229; Electro-Optical Experiments, J. Elster and H. Geitel, 236; New Phenomenon attending Passage of Electricity through badly-conducting Liquids, P. Lehmann, 236; Experiments with Tesla Currents, F. Himstedt, 236; on the Demonstration of Hertz's Experiments, P. Drude, 236; Thermo-electric Properties of Salt Solutions, G. P. Emery, 236; Behaviour of Alloys in a Voltaic Circuit, A. P. Laurie, 239; a New Form of Gas Voltmeter, H. A. Naber, 252; Electrical Phenomenon in Gossau, Switzerland, 276; the Electrification of Air, Lord Kelvin, P.R.S., and Magnus Maclean, 280; Electrification of Air, Prof. J. J. Thomson, F.R.S., 296; Lord Kelvin, P.R.S., and Mr. Maclean on some Preliminary Experiments to find if Subtraction of Water from Air electrifies it, 406; Illustration of the Principle of Prof. Lodge's "Coherer," 305; the Rotation of the Electric Arc, Alexander Pelham Trotter, 310; Direct Autographic Record of the Form of Periodic Currents by means of the Electrochemical Method, P. Janet, 311; Coefficient of Self-Induction of n Equal and Equi-distant Parallel Threads, of which the Sections are Distributed on a Circumference, Ch. Eug. Guye, 311; Use of the Stray Current from Electrical Tramways, &c., at Brooklyn, 326; on the Mechanical Effect of Waves upon Resonators at rest, Peter Lebedew, 334; on the Seat of the Electric Charge in

Condensers, A. Kleiner, 334; on the Specific Inductive Capacity of Glass, M. F. Beaulard, 335; on the Electrolysis of Copper Sulphate, M. A. Chassy, 335; Piezo-Electricity, 357; Pyro-Electricity, 358; Herr Lebedew on Electromagnetic Waves, 362; Propagation of Electromagnetic Waves in Ice, R. Blondlot, 604; John Trowbridge on Electrical Oscillations and Electrical Resonance, 363; B. A. Dobson on Electric Welding, 365; Dr. John Hopkinson, F.R.S., on the New Electric Lighting Works, Manchester, 365; Town Councillors' Handbook to Electric Lighting, N. Scott Russell, 423; an Electric Light Bath, Dr. Gebhardt, 431; Electrical Engineering Leaflets, 393; Platinum Resistance-Thermometers, Prof. G. Carey Foster, F.R.S., 399; Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., on Photo-electric Leakage, 406; Photo-electric Phenomena, Dr. J. Elster, Dr. H. Geitel, 451; Lord Rayleigh, F.R.S., on Experiments made to determine the Minimum Current audible in the Telephone, 407; Experiments illustrating the Connection between Chemical Change and Electrical Discharge through Gases, Prof. J. J. Thomson, 409; Solar Electrical Energy, Dr. M. A. Veeder, 416; Electric Traction on Railways and Tramways, Anthony Reckenzann, 423; Portable Electricity, J. T. Niblett; First Principles of Electrical Engineering, C. H. W. Biggs, 423; Electrical Distribution, its Theory and Practice, Part i., Martin Hamilton Kilgour; Part ii., H. Swan and C. H. W. Biggs, 423; New Denominations of Standards for Electrical Measurement, 429; on the Change in the Electrical Resistance of Aqueous Solutions and of the Electric Polarisation with Change of Pressure, Herr Bruno Piesch, 430; a Treatise on the Measurement of Electrical Resistance, W. A. Price, 591; considered as a Vortical Movement, Ch. V. Zenger, 444; Electricity, Electrometer, Magnetism and Electrolysis, G. Chrystal, W. N. Shaw, F.R.S., Dr. James L. Howard, 450; M. Bouty on the Capacity of the Capillary Electrometer, 455; D. Selby Bigge on Electrical Power in Belgian Iron Works, 460; Method employed by Profs. Gotch and Lodge to study the Physiological Effects produced by Rapidly Alternating Currents of High Intensity, 463; L. J. Rolleson on a Photographic Method of recording the Change in Alternating Electric Current, 485; on Some Phenomena in Vacuum Tubes, Sir David Salomons, 490; on Two Methods for the Study of Currents in Open Circuits, and of Displacement Currents in Dielectrics and Electrolytes, 491; on the Thermoelectric Force between Two Electrolytes and on the Thomson Effect in the case of Electrolytes, Henri Bagard, 554; Magnetism of Rock Pinnacles, Lieut.-General C. A. McMahon, 499; Temperature Variation in the Electrical Resistance of Esters of the Fatty Acids, Prof. A. Bartoli, 502; on the Motion of Dielectric Bodies in the Homogeneous Electrostatic Field, L. Graetz and L. Fomme, 515; on Electric Oscillations of Long Durations and their Effects, H. Ebert, 515; on the Automatic Transmitter of Steering Directions, Lieut. H. Bersier, 587; Earth Currents at the Vesuvius Observatory, Signor L. Palmieri, 622; Wave-lengths of Electricity in Iron Wires, C. E. St. John, 634; Herr von Helmholtz's Electromagnetic Theory of Dispersion, 635; Magnetic Experimental Investigations, Carl Fromme, 635

Eliot (John), Meteorology of India for 1893, 553

Ellesmere, Annual Meeting of Midland Union of Natural History and Scientific Societies at, 360

Elliot's (Mr. Scott) Ruwenzori Expedition, W. T. Thiselton-Dyer, F.R.S., 549

Ellis (Col. A. B.), the Yoruba-Speaking Peoples of the Slave Coast of West Africa, 221

Ellis (W., F.R.S.), Relative Frequency of Different Velocities of Wind, 94

Eloste (M. P.), on a Vine Disease caused by *Aureobasidium vitis*, 540

Elster (Dr. J.), Electro-Optical Experiments, 236; Photo-Electric Phenomena, 451

Embryogeny, Dr. Bernard's Bequest to the Académie de Lausanne for the endowment of a Chair of, 325

Embryology, Experiments in Experimental Pathological Embryology, R. Francotte, 165; and the Placentation of the Shrew, A. A. W. Hubrecht, 441

Emery (G. F.), Thermo-electric Properties of Salt Solutions, 236

Empires, Three Great, E. J. Simcox, 522

Energetics, the Animal as a Machine and a Prime Motor and the Laws of, R. H. Thurston, 474

Engel (R.), the Analytical Separation of Chlorine and Bromine, 167

Engel (Dr.), Observations on the Blood Corpuscles of Incubated Hen's eggs, 491

Engelmann (Prof.), a New Kymograph, 463

Engineering: the Recent Work of the Cataract Construction Company at the Falls of Niagara, 11; the Relation of Mathematics to Engineering, Dr. John Hopkinson, F.R.S., 42; Opening of the New Engineering Laboratory at Cambridge by Lord Kelvin, 65; Rotating Shafts, Charles Chree, 78; Dr. J. Hopkinson, F.R.S., 78; Perennial Irrigation in Egypt, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 80; Naval Engineering, Elementary Lessons in Steam Machinery and the Marine Engine, J. Langmaid, H. Gaisford, 220; Institute of Mechanical Engineers, 365; Henry Barcroft on the Application of Screw-propellers to Canal Boats, 365; Dr. John Hopkinson, F.R.S. on the New Electric Lighting Works, Manchester, 365; B. A. Dobson on Electric Welding, 365; Electrical Engineering Leaflets, 393; First Principles of Electrical Engineering, C. H. W. Biggs, 423; Prof. Henrici and Prof. Hele Shaw on Integrators, Harmonic Analysers, and Integrators, and their application to Physical and Engineering Problems, 407; some Reminiscences of Steam Locomotion on Common Roads, Sir Frederick Bramwell, 437; on Engineering Laboratory Instruments and their Calibration, Prof. D. S. Capper, 437; the Meeting of the Iron and Steel Institute at Liège, 459; on the Resistance of Materials under Impact, Dr. Mansfield Merriman, 486; Physics and Engineering at the McGill University, Montreal, 558; the Mechanics of Hoisting Machinery, Dr. Julius Weisbach and Prof. Gustav Herrmann, 616; Death of Mr. Edward Clark, 620

English Chemists, Prof. Ostwald on, A. G. Bloxam, 224

English Lakes, a Survey of the, Dr. H. R. Mill, 184

English Language, a New Standard Dictionary of the, 146

Entomology: Some Oriental Beliefs about Bees and Wasps, Kumagusu Minakata, 30; Curious Variet of *Chelonia* Caja, J. A. Clark, 72; Death of Ed. Lefèvre, 177; Entomological Society, 189, 635; Nest of *Trochosa picta* Spider, Mr. Warburton, 190; *Phyllium pulchrifolium*, M. Sappey, 216; Absence of Butterflies, 225; J. Shaw, 297; D. Wetterhan, 319; the Yucca Moth, J. C. Whitten, 229; Hand-book of the Destructive Insects of Victoria, C. French, 243; Insect Ravages in India, Hon. J. Buckingham, 274; New Wasps' Nest Mite (*Heteropus alastori*), W. W. Froggatt, 288; Netherlands Entomological Society, 312; Development of the Lungs of Spiders, Orville L. Simmons, 440; Pasteur Institute, Paris, Experimental Study of Means of Defence against Destructive Insects, 482; on Diptera harmful to Cereals, Paul Marchal, 516; North American Moths, Dr. John B. Smith, W. F. Kirby, 619; Dr. A. Jaworowski on the Development of the so-called Lung in a Spider, *Trochosa singoriensis*, 621; on a Sand-flea or Chigoe from China, W. F. H. Blandford, 635

Epigenesis, Gestaltung und Vererbung, Dr. Wilhelm Haacke, 242

Epping (Father, Death of, 454

Epping Forest Controversy, the, 12

Epping Forest Question, the Settlement of the, Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 225

Equatorials, Finder-Circles for, 64; Prof. Wm. Harkness, 173

Erede (J.), the Action of Light on the Diphtheria Bacterium, 8

Ermann (A.), Life in Ancient Egypt, 615

Erosion of the Muir Glacier, Alaska, T. Mellard Reade, 245; Prof. G. Frederick Wright, 245

Espin (Rev. T. E.), a New Variable Star, 417

Essex Field Club, the 273; Meeting of, in the Navestock District, 325

Etheostoma caprodes, Study of, W. J. Moenkhaus, 431

Etheridge (R.), on the Kuditcha Shoes of Central Australia, 636; supposed Aboriginal Hoe, 239

Etheridge (R., jun.), the Glossopteris Fossil Plant, 288

Ethnography: Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie, 21; Ethnography of Inishbofin and Inishshark, Dr. C. R. Browne, 110

Etna, Mount, Thermometrical Station established on, 14

Euclid's Problems, the Geometrography of, Dr. J. S. Mackay, 466

- Europe, East, M. Nitikin on the Supposed Inter-Glacial Deposits in, 621
- Evans (Arthur), on the Discovery of a New Hieroglyphic System and Pre-Phœnician Script in Crete, 439
- Evolution: Prof. Haycraft on the Role of Sex in Evolution, 435; Social Insects and Evolution, Prof. C. V. Riley, 435; Darwinianism is not Evolution, 524; Nature's Method in the Evolution of Life, Dr. Alfred R. Wallace, F.R.S., 541; Has the Case for Direct Organic Adaptation been fully stated? H. M. Bernard, 546
- Ewan (Dr.), on the Rate of Oxidation of Phosphorous Sulphur and Aldehyde, 409
- Ewan (Thos.), on the Absorption Spectra of Dilute Solutions, 491
- Ewing (Dr. A. R.), Tetrarsenites, 411
- Ewing (Prof. J. A.), on an Apparatus for Measuring Small Strains, 408
- Ex-Meridian treated as a Problem in Dynamics, the, H. B. Goodwin, 76
- Ex-Meridian Latitude, J. White, 498
- Examinations, the Report of the Committee on Army, 125
- Explosion, the Albion Colliery, Prof. H. B. Dixon, 429
- Explosives, Researches on Modern, Wm. Macnab and E. Ristori, 236
- Explosives, Researches on, Captain Sir A. Noble, F.R.S., 309
- Extraordinary Phenomenon, Admiral Sir Erasmus Ommanney, F.R.S., 524
- Fabre (Charles), on the Use of Selected Ferments, 396
- Fairley (Thomas), Sodium and Uranium Peroxides, 103
- Faulds (Henry), the Identification of Habitual Criminals by Finger-Prints, 548
- Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burmah, G. F. Hampson, 4
- Fauna of North America, the Effect of Glaciation and of the Glacial Period on the Present, Samuel H. Scudder, 515
- Fay (Edward Allen), Histories of American Schools for the Deaf, P. Macleod Yearsley, 100
- Faye (H.), Geodesy and its Relations with Geology, 564
- Fayolle (M.), the Estimation of Iodine, 191; Detection of Traces of Chlorine, 216; Differentiation of Aldoses and Ketoses, 264
- Fayrer (Sir J., F.R.S.), Ophiophagus, 172; Preservation of Health in India, 616
- Fellowes (Mr.), some of the Micro-Organisms causing the Diseases of Beer, 503
- Fenton (H. J. H.), the Oxidation of Tartaric Acid in Presence of Iron, 335
- Ferro-carbon Alloys, Mr. T. W. Hogg on the Influence of Aluminium upon the Carbon in, 460
- Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs, their Properties and Uses, Bernard Dyer, 569
- Festoon Cumulus or "Pocky" Cloud, H. N. Dickson, 79
- Fever, Sewer Gas and Typhoid, 19
- Fidler (Prof. T. Claxton), on the Strength and Plastic Extensibility of Iron and Steel, 438
- Fifth Satellite of Jupiter, the, Prof. E. E. Barnard, 624; on the Eccentricity of the Orbit of Jupiter's Fifth Satellite, M. F. Tisserand, 612
- Finder-Circles for Equatorials, 64; Prof. Wm. Harkness, 173
- Finger-Prints, the Identification of Habitual Criminals by, Henry Faulds, 548
- Fischer (Prof. Dr.), Death of, 153; Obituary Notice of, 272
- Fischer (Dr. B.), Bacteriology of the Ocean, 34
- Fish: the Hatchery for Sea Fishes at Dunbar, Dr. T. Wemyss Fulton, 18; Prizes offered by German Fisheries Association, 251; Fishery Board for Scotland, 305; Proposed Fish-hatching Station at Horsethief Springs, Rocky Mountains, 306; Report of the Director of the Aquarium of the U.S. Fish Commission at the Chicago Exhibition, 361; Results of a Search for a Fish-hatching Station in the Gulf States U.S. Fish Commission, 432; on the Evolution of the Vertebral Column of Fishes, Dr. H. Gadaw, F.R.S., and Miss E. C. Abbott, 516
- Fisher (Prof. W. R.), Studies in Forestry, Dr. John Nisbet, 193
- Fison (Rev. Lorimer), on the Classificatory System of Relationship, 440
- Fitzgerald (Prof.), Herr Lenard on the Magnetic Deflection of Cathode Rays, 179
- Flame, the Composition of Atmospheres which extinguish, Dr. Frank Clowes, 283
- Flammation (M.), on the Rotation of Solar Spots, 564
- Flannery (J. F.), the Ventilation of Steamships, with special reference to the removal of Explosive and Foul Gases from Bulk Oil Steamers, 329
- Fleming (Mrs.), Stars having Peculiar Spectra, 37
- Fletcher (L., F.R.S.), Opening Address in Section C of the British Association, 353
- Flight of the Albatross, A. Kingsmill, 572
- Flight of Birds, Rate of the, F. W. Headley, 269
- Flood and Ice Age Question, the, Richard Herring, 178
- Flora of Ceylon, Handbook to the, Henry Trimen, F.R.S., James Britten, 316
- Florida, Prehistoric Remains in, Dr. De W. Webb, 16
- Flower (Sir W. H., F.R.S.), Opening Address in Section H of the British Association, 387
- Fluid Motion, on the Doctrine of Discontinuity of, in connection with the Resistance against a Solid moving through a Fluid, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., 524, 549, 573, 597
- Fluid Motion, Study of, by means of Coloured Bands, Prof. Osborne Reynolds, F.R.S., 161
- Fluorine, a Chemical Method of isolating, A. E. Tutton, 183
- Fluorspar, F. Paschen on the Infra-Red Dispersion of, 635
- Flying Machine, Device used by Mr. Maxim in making the Boiler of his, 329
- Flying Machines, Progress in, O. Chanute, 569
- Fog, Aurora and, H. C. Russell, 428
- Folk-lore: Old German Legend concerning the Weather, Die Siebenschläfer, 455
- Folk-lore: Songs of the Russian People, Th. M. Istomin and G. O. Dütsch, 594
- Fomm (L.), on the Motion of Dielectric Bodies in the Homogeneous Electrostatic Field, 515
- Fonvielle (W. de), Steam and Aerial Navigation foreshadowed by Roger Bacon, 481; Manual Pratique de l'Aéronaute, 569
- Foraminifera, Contributions to the Life-history of the, J. J. Lister, 237
- Forcrand (M. de), Sodium Derivative of Ethyl Acetoacetate, 23; Ethylic Acetoacetate, 94
- Forestry: the Epping Forest Controversy, 12; the Settlement of the Epping Forest Question, Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 225; Studies in Forestry, Dr. John Nisbet, Prof. W. R. Fisher, 193; Faults in the Treatment of Woods in Great Britain, 419; the Great Forest Fires in Minnesota and Wisconsin, 454
- Förster (Prof. W.), on the Displacements of the Rotational Axis of the Earth, 409, 488
- Fortnightly, Science in the, 66, 234, 489
- Fossils: Tertiary Tipulidæ, S. H. Scudder, 111; the Recent Discovery of Fossil Remains at Lake Calabonna, South Australia, Dr. E. C. Stirling, F.R.S., 184, 206; the Glossopteris Plant, R. Etheridge, jun., and Prof. T. W. E. David, 288; on Coprolitic Bacteria of the Permian Age, MM. Renault and Bertrand, 396; on certain Principles of Progressively Adaptive Variations observed in Fossil Series, Prof. Osborn, 435
- Foster (C. Le Neve), a Text-book of Ore and Stone Mining, Bennett H. Brough, 543
- Foster (Prof. G. Carey, F.R.S.), Platinum Resistance Thermometers, 399
- Fox (Howard), some Fossils from the Coast Sections in Parishes of Padstow and St. Mervyn, 203
- Fraenkel (E.), Treatment of Typhoid Fever by Injection of Culture of Bacilli, 35
- France: French Association for the Advancement of Science, M. Mascart's Presidential Address, 429; the Anthropology of France, Dr. R. Collignon, 441; Marine Biological Laboratory established on Tatihou Island, 503; on some Temperature Variations in France and Greenland, 571
- Francotto (P.), Experiments in Experimental Pathological Embryology, 165
- Frankland (P.), Observations on the influence of Temperature on the Optical Activity of Organic Liquids, 335
- Frankland (Prof. Percy) and Mrs. Percy Frankland, Micro-Organisms in Water, Dr. E. Klein, F.R.S., 469
- Frankland (Mrs. Percy), Les Femmes dans la Science, A. Rebière, 279; Sunshine and Water-Microbes, 452
- Fredericq (Prof.), on a New Aerotonometer and Gas Pipette for

- investigating the causation of the Gaseous Interchange between the Blood and Air of the Lungs, 461
- Frena Camera, the, 229
- French (C.), Handbook of the Destructive Insects of Victoria, 243
- Friedel (C.), Composition of Apophyllite, 167
- Frog, an Intelligence of the, Kumagusu Minakata, 79
- Froggatt (W. W.), New Wasps' Nest Mite (*Heteropes alastori*), 288
- Fromm (O.), the formation of Floating Metallic Films by Electrolysis, 21
- Fromme (Carl), Magnetic Experimental Investigations, 635
- Fruit Culture for Profit, C. B. Whitehead, 569
- Frye (A. E.), Primary Geography, 473
- Fulton (Dr. T. Wemyss), the Hatchery for Sea Fishes at Dunbar, 18
- Funeral Rites in Madagascar, Antony Jolly, 490
- Fungi, the Earliest Mention of *Dictyophora*, Kumagusu Minakata, 54
- Fur and Feather Series—the Grouse, Rev. H. A. Macpherson, A. J. Stuart-Wortley and George Saintsbury, 546
- Fuss (W. E.), Award of the Count Lütke Medal 10, for his Researches on Chronometers, 360
- Gadow (Dr. H. F.R.S.), on the Evolution of the Vertebral Column of Fishes, 516
- Gaisford (H.), Elementary Lessons in Steam Machinery and the Marine Engine, 220
- Gale's Comet 36, Elements and Ephemeris of, 18; Ephemeris of, Prof. Kreutz, 87, 181
- Gall Flies, Dr. Adler's Observations on, 545
- Galle (Dr. J. G.), Verzeichniss der Elemente der bisher berechneten Cometenbahnen, 473
- Gallie Epoch, Pottery of the, Octave Vauvillé, 490
- Galtier (V.), New Researches on Association among Bacteria, 48
- Galton (Francis, F.R.S.), the Relative Sensitivity of Men and Women at the Nape of the Neck, 40
- Garda, Lake, Bathymetrical Survey of, Prof. Richter, 581
- Gardner (J. A.), Chlorocamphene, 22
- Garhwal Landship, the, 35, 109, 231, 250, 393, 428, 501; R. Strachey, F.R.S., 124; Dr. W. T. Blandford, F.R.S., 596
- Garnett (H.), a White Swallow, 481
- Garstang (W.), on the Ancestry of the Chordata, 434
- Gas, Lighting, in Argand and Auer Burners, Comparison of Combustion Products of, N. Grénaat, 287
- Gas Engineering: Death of Alfred Williams, 304
- Gas, the Density of Nitrogen, Lord Rayleigh, Sec. R.S. 157
- Gas, on the Existence of a New, in the Atmosphere, Lord Rayleigh, F.R.S., and Prof. Ramsay, 410
- Gases: Specific Heat of Carbon Dioxide at Constant Volume, Dr. J. Joly, F.R.S., 92; Experiments illustrating the Connection between Chemical Change and Electrical Discharge through Gases, Prof. J. J. Thomson, 409; Specific Heat of Gases at Constant Pressure, Dr. Silvio Lussana, 503
- Gasselini (M.), New Boron Compounds containing Fluorine and Alcohol Radicles, 530
- Gaule (Prof.), Microscopic Specimens and Slides illustrating the Remarkable Changes observed as following the Section in the Rabbit of the Inferior Cervical Sympathetic Ganglion or its Branches, 461
- Gauss's Plate, the best Position of a, B. Walter, 431
- Gebhardt (Dr.), an Electric Light Bath, 431
- Geikie (Sir Archibald, F.R.S.), Banded Gabbros in Skye, 190; on the Banded Structure of the Oldest Gneisses and Tertiary Gabbros, 510
- Geitel (Dr. H.), Electro-Optical Experiments, 236; Photo-Electric Phenomena, 451
- Gelatin, Experiment made on a Dog as to the Nutritive Value of, Dr. J. Munk, 335
- Geley (Gustave), Peripheral Applications of Alkaloids in the Treatment of Acute Maladies with Cutaneous Determination, 396
- Geneva, International Congress of Orientalists at, 454
- Geneva, on Spring Rains in, 475
- Geodesy: Meteorology and Geodesy, Prof. C. Abbe, 141; Death of Prof. Fischer, 153; Meeting of the Association Géodésique Internationale at Innsbruck, 454; Geodesy and its Relations with Geology, H. Faye, 564

- Geography: the B-khtiari Mountains and Upper Elam, Lieut.-Col. Sawyer, 34; the Arctic Expeditions of 1894, Dr. Hugh Robert Mill, 57; the Horn Expedition for the Scientific Exploration of Central Australia, 174; Return of the, 528; the Wellman Arctic Expedition, 273, 304, 360, 393; Atlas of French Lakes, André Delebecque, 62; Mr. H. G. Bryant's Journey in Labrador, 85; the Great Globe—First Lessons in Geography, A. Seeley, 101; Influence of Ancient Village Communities on Map of England, H. T. Crofton, 110; Anniversary Meeting of the Royal Geographical Society, 113; Timbuktu, 154; Climbing and Exploration in the Karakoram-Himalayas, William Martin Conway, F.S.A., 199; Kafiristan, Surgeon Major G. S. Robertson, 211; the Cultivable Land on Kilimanjaro, Dr. Brehme, 305; Prof. J. A. C. Oudemans on the Geographical Position of the Astronomical Observatory at Utrecht, 312; Biskra and the Oases and Desert of the Zibans, Alfred E. Pease, 317; Award of the Constantine Medal to Prof. A. N. Veselovsky for his Studies on Folk-lore, 360; Opening Address in Section E of the British Association by Capt. W. J. L. Wharton, F.R.S., 377; on the Orography of the Nang Shan, V. M. Obrucheff, 432; on the Tundras of North-East Russia, G. I. Tanfilieff, 432; Annual Report of Russian Geographical Society, 456; East Siberia, P. P. Semenov, I. D. Chersky and G. G. von Petz, 471; Primary Geography, A. E. Frye, 473; Normal Line of Separation between East and West of the Ancient World, Elise Reclus, 583; Recent Explorations in British New Guinea, 609; La Géographie littorale, Jules Girard, 615
- Geology: on some Sources of Error in the Study of Drift, Prof. T. McKenny Hughes, F.R.S., 5; Geologists' Association—Proposed Excursions, 13; Geological Society, 22, 70, 92, 166, 190, 285; Mesozoic Rocks and Cry-talline Schists in Lepontine Alps, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 22; Ein Geologischer Querschnitt durch die Ost Alpen, A. Rothpletz, Dr. Maria M. Ogilvie, 27; the Newer Literature of the Alpine Trias, Dr. A. Bittner, 283; M. Bertrand on the Structure of the French Alps, 510; with Prof. Heim in the Eastern Alps, 526; on the Calcareous Tuffs of the Col de Lauterel (Hautes Alpes), W. Kilian, 588; the Glacial System of the Alps, B. Hobson, 602; Prof. Suess on the Southern and Northern Alps, 510; Igneous Rocks on Western Flank of Dartmoor, Lieut.-Gen. C. A. McMahon, 23; the Bhaganwala Coal-Field of the Salt Range, T. D. la Touche, 34; the Echinoidea of Cutch, Dr. J. W. Gregory, 35; the Landship at Gohna Garhwal, 35, 109, 231, 250, 393, 428, 501; R. Strachey, F.R.S., 124; Dr. W. T. Blandford, F.R.S., 596; a Manual of the Geology of India, R. D. Oldham, 52; the Niagara River as a Geologic Chronometer, Prof. G. K. Gilbert, 53; Niagara Falls as a Chronometer of Geological Time, Prof. J. W. Spencer, 237; Niagara River since the Ice Age, Prof. Warren Upham, 198; Time-Gauge of Niagara, Thos. W. Kingsmill, 338; the Age of Niagara Falls, Prof. Spencer, 486; the Scandinavian Ice Sheet, Victor Madsen, 54; the North Sea Ice Sheet, Sir Henry H. Howorth, F.R.S., 79; the Geology of Mashonaland, A. R. Sawyer, 70; Thames Valley Beds and Boulder Clay, T. V. Holmes, 70; Pleistocene Deposits at Twickenham, Dr. J. R. Leeson and G. B. Laffan, 70; New Goniatic from Lower Coal Measures, Herbert Bolton, 70; the Carrock Fell Gabbro, Alfred Harker, 92; Banded Gabbros in Skye, Sir Archibald Geikie, F.R.S., and J. J. H. Teall, F.R.S., 190; Sir A. Geikie, F.R.S., on the Banded Structure of the Oldest Gneisses and Tertiary Gabbros, 510; Relation of Granite to Gabbro of Barnavave, Carlingford, Prof. W. J. Sollas, F.R.S., 252; the Geology of Monte Chaberton, A. M. Davies and Dr. J. W. Gregory, 92; Monograph of the Stalactites and Stalagmites of the Cleaves Cove, near Dalry, Ayrshire, John Smith, 100; Economic Geology of the United States, with briefer mention of Foreign Mineral Products, Ralph S. Tarr, 145; Stratigraphy and Physiography of Libyan Desert of Egypt, Capt. H. G. Lyons, 166; Geology of South Africa, D. Draper, 167; Occurrence of Dolomite in South Africa, D. Draper, 167; Geology of British East Africa, Dr. J. W. Gregory, 167; Geology, Charles Bird, 171; the Recent Discovery of Fossil Remains at Lake Calabonna, Dr. E. C. Stirling, F.R.S., 184, 206; Magnetic Rock, S. Skinner, 191; Derbyshire Carboniferous Dolerites and Tuffs, H. H. Arnold-Bemrose, 190; Origin of Permian Breccias of Midlands, R. D. Oldham, 190; some Fossils from the

- Coast Sections in Parishes of Padstow and St. Mervyn, Howard Fox, 203; Discovery of Devonian Rocks in California, J. S. Diller and Charles Schubert, 235; Stalagmite from Lava Caves of Kilauea, A. H. Phillips, 235; Erosion of the Muir Glacier, Alaska, T. Mellard Read, Prof. G. Frederick Wright, 245; Geology of Torres Straits, Profs. Haddon, Sollas, and Cole, 276; Sir Andrew Ramsay's Physical Geology and Geography of Great Britain, H. B. Woodward, 277; Jahrbuch der K. K. Geologischen Reichsanstalt Wien, 283; Deep Borings at Culford, Winkfield, Ware, and Cheshunt, W. Whitaker, F.R.S., and A. G. Jukes-Browne, 285; Deposits from Snow-drifts, Charles Davison, 286; the Formation of Coal-Seams, W. S. Gresley, 286; the Origin of Anthracite, W. S. Gresley, 286; Relations of the Older Fragmental Rocks in North-West Carnarvonshire, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., and Catherine A. Raisin, 286; Popular Lectures and Addresses by Sir W. Thomson (Baron Kelvin), P.R.S., Prof. O. J. Lodge, F.R.S., 289, 313; Catalogue of the Mesozoic Plants in the Department of Geology, British Museum, A. C. Seward, 294; the International Geological Congress, W. Topley, F.R.S., 319; the International Geological Congress at Zurich, 510; Geology and Scenery in Ireland, Prof. Grenville, A. J. Cole, 323; the Shasta-Chico Series, J. S. Diller and T. W. Stanton, 326; Ratiolarians from Rocks in Brittany, M. L. Cayeux, 326; Opening Address in Section C of the British Association, by L. Fletcher, F.R.S., 353; M. A. Pomel on the later Geological and Climatic Phases in Barbary, 368; Papers and Notes on the Glacial Geology of Great Britain and Ireland, Henry Carville, Rev. E. Hill, 421; Glacial Action in Australasia in Tertiary or Post-Tertiary Time, 483; M. Nitikin on the supposed Inter-Glacial Deposits in East Europe, 621; Geological Map of Baden, J. Edmund Clark, 426; on the Orography of the Nang Shan, V. M. Obrucheff, 432; Niobrara Chalk, Samuel Calvin, 486; Sach- und Orts-Verzeichniss zu den Mineralogischen und Geologischen Arbeiten von Gerhart vom Rath, Frau vom Rath, 498; Magnetism of Rock Pinnacles, Lieut.-General C. A. McMahon, 499; Dr. William King's Work in India, 502; Geologies and Deluges, Prof. Sollas, F.R.S., 505; the New International Geological Map, Report on Progress of Geology, Dr. Hauchecorne, 510; Michel Levy on the Principles to be followed in a Universal Classification of the Rocks, 510; Phylogeny, Ontogeny, and Systematic Arrangement, Prof. von Zittel, 510; Tertiary and Later History of the Island of Cuba, Robert T. Hill, 515; Geodesy and its Relations with Geology, H. Faye, 564; Obituary Notices of William Topley, F.R.S., 579 (See also Section C of the British Association); Geometrography of Euclid's Problems, the, Dr. J. S. Mackay, 466
- Geometry: Modern Plane Geometry, G. Richardson and A. S. Ramsay, 195; the Geometrography of Euclid's Problems, Dr. J. S. Mackay, 465; Gränzzüge der Geometrie von Mehreren Dimensionen und Mehreren Arten Gradliniger Einheiten in Elementarer Form entwickelt, Giuseppe Veronese, 493, 520; Ueber die Geometrischen Eigenschaften homogener starrer Strukturen und ihre Anwendung auf Krystalle, W. Barlow, 593; Abstract Geometry, Edward T. Dixon, 596
- Geophysical Observatory on Jungfrau, Projected, 130
- German and Austrian Alpenverein, 414; German Fisheries Association, Prizes offered by, 251; German Holiday Science Courses at Jena, 83
- German Legend concerning the Weather, Die Siebenschläfer, 455
- German Meteorological Institute for 1893, Report of, 228
- Gernez (D.), Action of Acid Molybdates of Sodium and Ammonium on Rotatory Power of Rhamnose, 264
- Giberne (Agnes), the Starry Skies, 244
- Gibier (Paul), Production of Glycosuria in Animals by Physical Means, 24
- Gilbault (H.), Transmission of Sounds, 167
- Gilbert (Prof. G. K.), the Niagara River as a Geologic Chronometer, 53
- Gill (Dr.), the Recent Earthquake at Thebes, 84; Proposed Astronomical Congress in 1896, 133
- Gillon (A.), on the Iron and Steel Industries of Belgium, 459
- Girard (M.), the Pyromellitic Acid Crystals formed in Preparation of Sulphur Dioxide, 112
- Girard (Jules), La Géographie littorale, 615
- Glacial Geology of Great Britain and Ireland, Papers and Notes on the, Henry Carville, Rev. E. Hill, 421
- Glacial System of the Alps, the, B. Hobson, 602
- Glaciation, on certain Astronomical Conditions favourable to, G. F. Becker, 440
- Glaciation, the Effect of, and of the Glacial Period on the present Fauna of North America, Samuel H. Scudder, 515
- Glaciation: M. Nitikin on the supposed Interglacial Deposits in East Europe, 621
- Glaciers, the North Sea Ice Sheet, Sir Henry H. Howorth, F.R.S., 79
- Gladstone (Dr. J. H.) on the Rate of Progress of Chemical Change, 410
- Glaisher (Dr. J. W. L., F.R.S.), Synopsis der Höheren Mathematik, Johann G. Hagen, 121
- Glass, some Experiments on the Electrolysis of, Prof. Roberts-Austen, 410
- Globe, the Great, First Lessons in Geography, A. Seeley, 101
- Gohna, Garhwal, the Landslip at, 35, 109, 231; R. Strachey, F.R.S., 124; Dr. W. J. Blandford, F.R.S., 596; Rise in the Gohna Lake, 250, 393; Overflow of, 428; the Bursting of the Gohna Dam, 501
- Gold: the Metallurgy of Gold, J. Kirke Rose, 170; a Handbook of Gold Milling, Henry Louis, 170
- Goniometry, Spiral, in its Relation to the Measurement of Activity, Carl Barus, 334
- Gonnessiat (F.), Variations of Latitude, 277
- Gooch (F. A.), the Detection of Alkaline Perchlorates associated with Chlorides, Chlorates, and Nitrates, 334; the Generation of Chlorine for Laboratory Purposes, 440; on the Detection of Minute Quantities of Arsenic in Copper, 634
- Good Words, Science in, 66, 234
- Goodrich (E. S.), on the Tritubercular Theory, 6; Trituberculy and Polybunty, 263
- Goodwin (H. B.), the Ex-Meridian treated as a Problem in Dynamics, 76
- Goodwin (W.), β -2-Dimethylglutaric Acid, 22
- Gotch (Prof.), Physiological Effects produced by Rapidly Alternating Currents of High Intensity, 463
- Gotland, the Crinoidea of, 59
- Göttingen, Royal Society of Sciences, 336
- Goulding, (E.), Action of Methyl Iodide on Hydroxylamine, 238
- Gowland (W.), an Introduction to the Study of Metallurgy, Prof. W. C. Roberts-Austen, F.R.S., 147
- Graetz (L.), on the Motion of Dielectric Bodies in the Homogeneous Electrostatic Field, 515
- Grahamstown, Report of Albany Museum, 275
- Graveyards, on the Chemical and Bacteriological Examination of Soil with special reference to the Soil of, Dr. James Buchanan Young, 443
- Gravitation, on the Newtonian Constant of, Prof. C. V. Boys, F.R.S., 330, 366, 417, 571
- Gravity, Determination of Relative Intensity of, G. Bigourdan, 94
- Gray's (Prof. Elisha), Telautograph, 183, 304
- Gray (J.), on the Distribution of the Picts in Britain as indicated by Place-Names, 440
- Gray (Jas. H.), Method for Determining Thermal Conductivity of Metals, 261
- Gray (Prof. Thomas), Measurement of Magnetic Properties of Iron, 188
- Great Britain and Ireland, Papers and Notes on the Glacial Geology of, Henry Carville, Rev. E. Hill, 421
- Greece, the Earthquakes in, 13; C. Davison, 7; M. Papavasiliore on the Greek Earthquakes of April 1894, C. Davison, 607
- Greif (Dr.), on the Neuroglia Cells of the Retina and Chiasma of the Optic Nerve, 492
- Green (Prof.), Oxfordshire Geology, 412
- Greenhill (Prof. A. G., F.R.S.), a History of the Elasticity and Strength of Materials, Isaac Todhunter, F.R.S., 97; Treatise on the Mathematical Theory of Elasticity, A. E. H. Love, 97; Introduction to the Mathematical Theory of the Stress and Strains of Elastic Solids, Benjamin Williamson, F.R.S., 97; Theory of Structures and Strength of Materials, Henry T. Bovey, 97; the Weight of the Earth, 52; the Stability of a Tube, 93; Solvable Cases of the Motion of a Top or Gyrostat, 263

- Greenland Expedition, Cook's, 429
Greenland, on some Temperature-Variations in France and, 571
Greenwich Observatory, the Report of the Astronomer-Royal, 139
Greenwich, Rainfall at, Mr. F. C. Bayard on the, 457
Greenwich Time, the Law and, 133
Gregory (Dr. J. W.), the Echinoidea of Cutch, 35; the Geology of Monte Chaberton, 92; Geology of British East Africa, 167
Gregory (R. A.), some London Polytechnic Institutes, 87, 114; a Journey in Other Worlds, John Jacob Astor, 592; Aspects of Modern Study, 422
Gréhant (N.), Comparison of Combustion Products of Lighting Gas in Argand and Auer Burners, 287
Gresham Commissioners, the University of London and the Report of the, Dr. W. Palmer Wynne, 269
Gresley (W. S.), the Formation of Coal Seams, 286; the Origin of Anthracite, 286
Griffin and Sons (Messrs. J. J.), a New Pattern of Tate's Air-pump, 606
Griffith (C.), Marsupites in the Isle of Wight, 8
Griffiths (A. B.), Cancerine, 191
Grimaux (L.), the Homologues of Quinine, 191
Gross (F.), Recent Experience with Cylindrical Boilers and the Ellis and Eaves Suction Draught, 329
Grossmann (Dr. Carl) and Joseph Lomas, on Hollow Pyramidal Ice Crystals, 600
Grotrian (O.), on the Magnetisation of Iron Cylinders, 335
Grouse, the Changes of Plumage in the Red, W. R. Ogilvie-Grant, 275
Grouse, the, Rev. H. A. Macpherson, A. J. Stuart-Wortley and George Saintsbury, 546
Gruber (Prof. Max), Bacteriology of Cholera, 511
Guglielmo (G.), Differences of Pressure, 581
Guillaume (C. E.), the Metals suitable for Manufacturing Standards of Length, 111
Guillaume (J.), Sun-spot Observations made at Lyons Observatory during First Quarter of 1894, 143
Guinard (L.), Peripheral Applications of Alkaloids in the Treatment of Acute Maladies with Cutaneous Determination, 396
Guns, on Methods that have been adopted for Measuring Pressures in the Bores of, Sir Andrew Noble, 438
Guya (Ch. Eug.), Coefficient of Self-induction of n equal and Equidistant Parallel Threads of which the Sections are distributed on a Circumference, 311
Haacke (Dr. Wilhelm), Gestaltung und Vererbung, 242
Haas's (M. de), Measurements of Coefficient of Viscosity of Methyl-Chloride, Prof. Kamerlingh Onnes, 24
Haddon (Prof. A. C.), the Geology of Torres Straits, 276
Hadrarnut, Exploration of the, J. Theodore Bent, 90
Hadrarnut, on the Natives of the, Theodore Bent, 440
Hæmatite Crystals, Mode of converting Oxide of Iron into, Prof. Arcowski, 306
Haffkine's (Prof.) System of Cholera Inoculation in India, 177, 227
Hagen (Johann G.), Synopsis der Höheren Mathematik, Dr. J. W. L. Glaisher, F.R.S., 121
Hailstones at Cleveland, Ohio, Francis H. Herrick, 173
Hailstones, Remarkable, at Vicksburg, Prof. Cleveland Abbe, 430
Hailstorm in Vienna, Violent, 153
Haldane (Dr.), Cause of Death by Suffocation in Colliery Explosions in South Wales, 463
Hale (Rev. Edward), Death of, 324
Hale (Dr. W. H.), Two Arctic Expeditions in One Day, 296; American Association for the Advancement of Science, 458
Hallwachs (W.), on Refractive Power and Density of Dilute Solutions, 515; Exact Measurement of the Density of very Dilute Aqueous Solutions, 553
Halo of 90° with Parhelia, Samuel Barber, 369
Hamilton (A. G.), the Fertilisation of *Clerodendrum tomentosum* and *Candollea serrulata*, 95; Methods of Fertilisation of *Gooeniaceae*, 288
Hammersten (O.), a Text-Book of Physiological Chemistry, 449
Hampson (G. F.), the Fauna of British India, 4
Hann (Dr. J.), Investigation on Daily Period of Wind Velocity on Summit of Sonnblick, 228; Ebb and Flow of the Earth's Atmosphere, 130
Hannay (J. B.), New Volatile Compounds of Lead Sulphide, 166; on the Viscosity of Water as determined by, by means of his Microrheometer, Robert E. Barnett, 311; the Interaction of Sulphide with Sulphate and Oxide of Zinc, 335
Hannover (Dr. Adolph), Death of, 273
Harden (A.), on the Combination of Chlorine with Carbon Monoxide under the Influence of Light, 335
Hardie (Dr. David), Notes on some of the more Common Diseases in Queensland in relation to Atmospheric Conditions, 1887-91, 28
Harding (Charles), the Past Summer, 624
Harker (Alfred), the Carrock Sell Gabbro, 92
Harkness (Prof. Wm.), Finder Circles for Equatorials, 173; on the Magnitude of the Solar System, 458, 532
Harley (Dr. Vaughan), the Influence of Intra-Venous Injection of Sugar on the Gases of the Blood, 309
Harmonic Analysers, and Integrators, and their application to Physical and Engineering Problems, Integrators, Prof. Henrici and Prof. Hele Shaw, 407
Harries (Dr.), Isolation of Symmetrical Hydrazo-Ethane, 555
Harris (Mr.), the Nature of the Molecule of Calomel, 230
Harris (Mr.), the Results of an Investigation into the Muscular Rhythm of Voluntary Tetanus in Man, 460
Hartley (Prof. W. N., F.R.S.), Variations in Spectra of Carbon Electrodes and Influence of one Substance on Spectrum of another, 141; the Spectrum of Metallic Manganese and its Compounds, 238; Spectroscopic Phenomena and Thermo-Chemistry of Bessemer Process, 261; on some New Methods of Spectrum Analysis and some Bessemer Flame Spectra, 410
Hartog (Philip J.), the Berthollet-Proust Controversy, and the Law of Definite Proportions, 149; on the Distinction between Compounds and Homogeneous Mixtures, 410
Hartwig (J. E.), the Date of the Cuckoo's Arrival, 34
Harvard, an Astronomical Expedition from, 18
Harvard Observatory in Peru, the, Prof. W. H. Pickering, 64
Harveian Oration delivered at the Royal College of Physicians by Dr. T. Lauder Brunton, F.R.S., 625
Harvest Moon, the, 484
Harvey (Rev. M.), Newfoundland as it is in 1894, 523
Harvey's Work, on Modern Developments of, Dr. T. Lauder Brunton, F.R.S., 625
Hauchecorne (Dr.), Report on the Progress of the New International Geological Map, 510
Hawaii, Recent Changes in the Great Lava Lake in Kilauea, 483
Hawdon (W.), Capacity and Form of Blast Furnaces, 38
Hawksley's (T. P.), Sonometer, 182
Haworth (E.), Hexamethylenedibromide, 143
Haycraft (Prof.), on the Role of Sex in Evolution, 435; on the Development of the Kidney, 461
Head (Jeremiah), Scandinavia as a Source of Iron Ore Supply, 38
Headley (F. W.), Rate of the Flight of Birds, 269
Health in India, Preservation of, Sir J. Fayer, F.R.S., 616
Heat Experiments, Dr. V. Dvorák, 35
Heat treated Experimentally, Linnaeus Cumming, 569
Hedley (Charles), Australasian Forms of *Gundlachia*, 431
Heelis (James), Magnetisation of Rock Pinnacles, 338
Heen (P. de), Experimental Demonstration of Purely Accidental Character of Critical State, 165; Comparative Study of the Isothermals observed by M. Amagat and the Isothermals calculated from M. Van der Waals's Formula, 489
Heger (Prof.) on the Unequal Diffusion of Poisons into the Organs of the Body, 461
Heider (Dr.), Inquiry into Pollution of Danube by Vienna Drainage, 16
Height of Barometer, Karl Pearson, 338
Heim (Prof.) in the Eastern Alps, 526
Helium Line, the Appearance of the, A. Belpolsky, 206
Helmholtz (Prof. Hermann von): Obituary Notice of, 479; Funeral of, 501; Ode to, 530; Electromagnetic Theory of Dispersion, 635
Henderson (Dr. G. G.), Tetrarsenites, 411
Hennig (Richard), the Flood and Ice Age Question, 178
Henrici (Prof. O.), an Elementary Theory of Planimeters, 285; Integrators, Harmonic Analysers, and Integrators, and their Application to Physical and Engineering Problems, 407
Henry (Louis), the Hydrates of the Alkyl-Amines, 214
Herdman (Prof. W. A., F.R.S.), Variation of Aurelia, 426

- interesting Marine Animals, 475; on the Marine Zoology of the Irish Sea, 434
- Heredity: Panmixia, Prof. W. F. R. Weldon, F.R.S., 5; Dr. G. J. Romanes, F.R.S., 28; Panmixia and Natural Selection, Dr. Alfred R. Wallace, F.R.S., 196; Hereditary Malformation of Hands and Feet, Drs. W. Ramsay Smith and J. S. Norwell, 253; a Theory of Development and Heredity, Henry B. Orr, 445; the Inheritance of Acquired Characters, Leonard Hill, 617
- Hermann (Prof.) upon the Production of Vowel and Consonant Sounds, 461
- Herrick (Francis H.), Hailstones at Cleveland, Ohio, 173; on the Reproductive Habits of the American Lobster, 553
- Herrmann (Prof. Gustav), the Mechanics of Hoisting Machinery, 616
- Herschel (Prof. A. S., F.R.S.), Bright Meteors, 572
- Herschel (Sir William), Sir Robert Ball, 234
- Hertz, H. Poincaré on Maxwell and, 8; the Work of Hertz, Prof. Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 133, 160; Tribute to Hertz, 148; Experiments upon the Reflection, Polarisation, and Refraction of Hertz Waves, Prof. Lodge, 463
- Hervé (Georges), *Recherches Ethnologiques sur le Morvan*, 441
- Hess (Albert), an application of Cathode Rays to Study of Variable Magnetic Field, 264
- Heydweiller (Herr), Herr Kohlrausch and, on the Preparation of absolutely Pure Water, 621
- Hick (Thomas), Mohl's Primordial Utricle, 173
- Hicks (Dr.), on the Stratified Gravels, Sands, and Clay of the Plateaux of Hendon, Finchley, and Whetstone, 412
- High Temperature Research, the Present Status of, Carl Barus, 635
- Hill (Rev. E.), Magnetism of Rock Pinnacles, 318; Papers and Notes on the Glacial Geology of Great Britain and Ireland, Henry Carvill, 421
- Hill (F. W.), the Hatchet Planimeter, 285
- Hill (Dr. L.) on the Effect of Gravity in altering the Mamalian Blood Pressure, 462
- Hill (Leonard), the Inheritance of Acquired Characters, 617
- Hill (Robert T.), Tertiary and later History of the Island of Cuba, 515
- Hills (Captain E. H.), Results obtained with Slit Spectroscopes at Total Eclipse of April 16-17, 1893, 236
- Himalayas, Karakoram, Climbing and Exploration in the, William Martin Conway, F.S.A., 199
- Himstedt (F.), Experiments with Tesla Currents, 236
- Hippisley (Major R. L.), Graphical Method of constructing Current-Curves, 70
- Histology, Methods of Pathological, C. von Kahliden, A. A. Kanthack, 218
- Hobson (B.), the Glacial System of the Alps, 602
- Hodgkins Fund Prizes, the, Prof. S. P. Langley, 172
- Hodgson (Dr. B. H., F.R.S.), Death of, 109
- Hoe, supposed Aboriginal, R. Etheridge, 239
- Hoff (J. H. van't), Oxygen, 240
- Hogg (T. W.), on the Influence of Aluminium upon the Carbon in Ferro-Carbon Alloys, 460
- Hoisting Machinery, the Mechanics of, Dr. Julius Weisbach and Prof. Gustav Herrmann, 616
- Holden (Dr. E. S.), Recent Observations of Jupiter's Satellites, 87
- Holiday Science Courses at Jena, Germany, 83
- Holmes (T. V.), Thames Valley Beds and Boulder Clay, 70
- Holt (E. W.), Studies in Teleostean Morphology, 71
- Holt (W.), Oxidation of Alkali Metals, 71
- Home-Reading Union, the Summer Assemblies of the National, 130
- Homer (T.), Night Frosts, 276
- Hong Kong, the Plague in, 153, 178; M. Yersin on the, 368
- Hong Kong Observatory; Observations made during the Year 1893, Dr. W. Döbereck, 325
- Hooker (S. C.), the Hydroximes of the Lapachol Group, 239
- Hopkinson (Dr. John, F.R.S.), the Relation of Mathematics to Engineering, 42; Rotating Shafts, 78; Propagation of Magnetisation of Iron as affected by Electric Currents in Iron, 214; on the New Electric Lighting Works, Manchester, 365
- Horn Expedition for the Scientific Exploration of Central Australia, 174; Return of the, 528
- Horsley (Prof. Victor, F.R.S.), the Destructive Effect of Small Projectiles, 104
- Horticulture: Creation of New Varieties by Grafting, Lucien Dariel, 48
- Hospitals, London, Introductory Addresses, 552
- Hovelacque (Ab.), *Recherches Ethnologiques sur le Morvan*, 441
- Howard (Dr. James L.), Electricity, Electrometer, Magnetism and Electrolysis, G. Chrystal, W. N. Shaw, F.R.S., 450
- Howorth (Sir Henry H., F.R.S.), the North Sea Ice Sheet, 79
- Hubbard (Mrs.), Bullet-Proof Shields, 148; late Appearance of the Cuckoo, 338
- Hubrecht (Prof.), on the Didermic Blastocyte in Mammalia, 434
- Hutrecht (A. A. W.), the Placentation of the Shrew, 441
- Hudson (W. H.), Lost British Birds, 63
- Hughes (Prof. J. McKenny, F.R.S.), on some Sources of Error in the Study of Drift, 5; Evolution of Breeds of English Oxen, 182
- Humphrey (J. E.), on Nucleoli and Centrosomes, 503
- Hunter (William and John), Dr. George E. Mather, 169
- Hutchins (C. C.), Thermoelectric Heights of Antimony and Bismuth Alloys, 515
- Hutchinson (Rev. H. N.), Creatures of Other Days, 426
- Hybernating Animals, Production of Heat in, Prof. Dubois, 463
- Hydrography: the Admiralty Marine Survey and Charting Work for 1893, 110; Swedish Hydrographic Research in the Baltic and North Seas, Prof. Otto Pettersson, 131, 305; Twelve Charts of the Tidal Streams on the West Coast of Scotland, F. Howard Collins, 318; New Automatic Sounding Instrument, Universal Bathometer, Captain G. Rung, 431
- Hydrometer, Sykes', Dr. B. Derham, 205
- Hydrometry, Proof Spirit and Fiscal, Dr. B. Derham, 205
- Hydroxylamine, Experiments demonstrating the Properties of Free, Dr. Lobry de Bruyn, 409
- Hygiene: Statue of Durand Claye, 13; the International Congress of Hygiene at Budapest, 19, 454, 511; the Self-Purification of Rivers, 131; the Problem of Immunity, Prof. Buchner, 511; Bacteriology of Cholera, Prof. Max Gruber, 511; M. Metchnikoff, 512; Hygiene, J. Lane Nother and R. H. Firth, 545; Primer of Hygiene, Ernest S. Reynolds, 545
- Hyrtl (Dr. J.), Death of, 273
- Hysteresis in Iron and Steel in a Rotating Magnetic Field, F. G. Bailey, 408
- Ice, on the Propagation of Electromagnetic Waves in, R. Blondlot, 604
- Ice Age, Niagara River since the, Prof. Warren Upham, 198
- Ice Ages and Genial Ages, an Examination of Croll's and Ball's Theory of, E. P. Culverwell, 413
- Ice Crystals, on Hollow Pyramidal, Dr. Carl Grossmann and Joseph Lomas, 600
- Ice Sheet, the North Sea, Sir Henry H. Howorth, F.R.S., 79
- Ice Sheet, the Scandinavian, Victor Madsen, 54
- Icebergs and their relation to Weather, H. C. Russell, F.R.S., 15; A. Sydney D. Atkinson, 31
- Ichthyology: Johannes Müller and Amphioxus, 54; Mr. E. W. Holt's Studies in Teleostean Morphology, 71; American Fresh-water Percidae, study of *Etheostoma caprodes*, W. J. Moenkhaus, 431; Investigations on the Reduction Division in Cartilaginous Fishes, J. E. S. Moore, 434; Dr. H. P. Pollard on Cranial Skeletons of South American and African Silurid Fishes, 436; J. T. Cunningham on the Significance of Diagnostic Characters in the Pleuronectidae, 436; on the Evolution of the Vertebral Column of Fishes, Dr. H. Gadow, F.R.S., and Miss E. C. Abbott, 516
- Identification: Anthropometrical System of, used in Bengal, 326; Bertillon System to be adopted in England, 481
- Identification of Habitual Criminals by Finger-Prints, Henry Faulds, 548
- Illinois River, Biological Station established at Havana, 275
- Immunity: the Problem of, Prof. Buchner, 511; Investigation on the Production of Local Immunity, L. Cobbett and Mr. Melseome, 462; Local Immunity produced by a Simple Irritant, Lorrain Smith and Mr. Trevithick, 462

- Incandescent Lamp and its Manufacture, the, Gilbert S. Ram, 1
Indexing of Chemical Literature, 539
India: the Fauna of British India, G. F. Hampson, 4; the projected Pasteur Institute for India, 33; a Manual of the Geology of India, R. D. Oldham, 52; the Garhwal Landslip, 35, 109, 231; the Garhwal Landslip, R. Strachey, F.R.S., 124; Dr. W. T. Blandford, F.R.S., 596; Rise in the Gohna Lake, 250, 393; Overflow of Gohna Lake, 428; the Bursting of the Gohna Dam, 501; Mr. A. C. Carlyle's Collection of Minute Stone Implements from the Vindhya Hills, 132; Means adopted in Museums for Preservation of Books against Insects in India, 155; Insect Ravages in India, Hon. J. Buckingham, 274; M. Haffkine's System of Cholera Inoculation in India, 177, 227; the Bhaganwala Coal Field of the Salt Range, T. D. la Touche, 34; the Echinoidea of Cutch, Dr. J. W. Gregory, 35; Dr. William King's Work in India, 502; Meteorology of India for 1893, John Eliot, 553; Ways and Works in India, G. W. MacGeorge, 569; Preservation of Health in India, Sir J. Fayer, F.R.S., 616
Inflammation, Lectures on the Comparative Pathology of, Prof. Elias Metchnikoff, 194
Infectious Diseases, Creameries and, Dr. Welpy, 554
Inglefield (Sir Edward Augustus, F.R.S.), Death of, 480
Inheritance of Acquired Characters, the, Leonard Hill, 617
Innes (Rose), the Isothermals of Ether, 215
Innsbruck, Meeting of the Association Géodésique Internationale at, 454
Inoculation, Cholera, in India, M. Haffkine's System of, 177, 227
Insects, Book-destroying, means adopted in Indian Museums for Preservation of Books against, 155; Insect Ravages in India, Hon. J. Buckingham, 274; Handbook of the Destructive Insects of Victoria, C. French, 243; Social Insects and Evolution, Prof. C. V. Riley, 435; Experimental Study of means of Defence against Destructive Insects, Pasteur Institute, 482
Instinctive Attitudes, Hiram M. Stanley, 596
Institute of Mechanical Engineers, 365
Institute of Naval Architects, the, 328
Instruments, Optical; Theorie der Optischen Instrumente (Nach Abbe), Dr. Siegfried Czapski, 74
Instruments, Surveying and Surveying, G. A. T. Middleton, 221
Integrals, and their Application to Physical and Engineering Problems, Integrators, Harmonic Analysers, and, Prof. Henri and Prof. Hele Shaw, 407
Integrators, Harmonic Analysers, and Integrals, and their application to Physical and Engineering Problems, Prof. Henri and Prof. Hele Shaw, 407
International Congress of Americanists, 393
International Congress of Hygiene at Budapest, 511
International Courtesy, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 399
International Geological Congress at Zurich, 510
International Geological Map, Dr. Hauchecorne's Report on the Progress of the New, 510
Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie, 21
Iodine Bases, further concerning the New, A. E. Tutton, 278
Ireland: Ethnography of Inishbofin and Inishshark, Dr. C. R. Browne, 110; Geology and Scenery in Ireland, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 323; *Rhyuchodemus terrestris* in Ireland, R. T. Scharf, 617
Irish Sea, on the Marine Zoology of the, Prof. W. A. Herdman, 434
Iron, Measurement of Magnetic Properties of, Prof. Thomas Gray, 188
Iron Crows' Nests, Walter G. McMillan, 8; J. MacNaught Campbell, 125
Iron and Steel Institute, 37; Meeting at Liège, 459; A. Gillon on the Iron and Steel Industries of Belgium, 459; Sir Lowthian Bell on the use of Caustic Lime in Blast Furnaces, 459; T. W. Hogg on the Influence of Aluminium upon the Carbon in Ferrocement Alloys, 460; D. Selby Bigge on Electrical Power in Belgium Iron Works, 460; J. A. Lencachez on the Manufacture of Open-hearth Steel, 460
Iron and Steel in a Rotating Magnetic Field, on Hysteresis in, F. G. Baily, 408
Iron and Steel, on the Strength and Plastic Extensibility of, Prof. J. Claxton Fidler, 438
Irrigation, Perennial, in Egypt, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 80
Irritability of Plants, R. M. Deeley, 8
Irving (Rev. Dr. A.), New Army Regulations, 245
Isle of Wight, Marsupites in the, C. Griffith, 8
Isle of Wight, Mr. F. H. Collin's Arrangement for finding Tidal Streams round, 112
Isolating Fluorine, a Chemical Method of, A. E. Tutton, 183
Isothermals, Comparative Study of the, observed by M. Amagat, and the Isothermals calculated from M. van der Waals's Formula, P. de Heen and F. W. Dwelshauvers-Dery, 489
Istomin (Th. M.), Songs of the Russian People, 594
Italy, Meteorology in, for 1893, 502
Italy, Shooting Stars observed in, P. François Denza, 540
Jackson (H.), Phosphorescence, 238
Jackson-Harmsworth Polar Expedition, the, 255
Jacob (Dr.), a Case of Leukæmia, 95
Jacob (Ernest H.), Notes on the Ventilation and Warming of Houses, Churches, Schools, and other Buildings, 78
Jacobus (Prof.), on Testing Automatic Fire-Sprinkler Heads, 486
Jahrbuch der K. K. Geologischen Reichsanstalt Wien, 283
Janet (P.), Direct Autographic Record of the Form of Periodic Currents by Means of the Electrochemical Method, 311
Janssen (Dr. J.), the Spectrum of Oxygen in High Temperatures, 249
Japan, Destructive Storm in, 528
Japan, Earthquake in, 620
Jastrow (Prof.), Experiments on Helen Kellar, 416
Jaubert (M. J.), on the Atmosphere of Paris, 454
Jaworowski (Dr. A.), on the Development of the so-called "Lung" in a Spider, *Trachosa singoriensis*, 621
Jena, German Holiday Science Courses at, 83
Joannis (M.), Combinations of Ammonia with Silver Salts, 120; Action of Hydrogen Phosphide on Potassiumammonium and Sodammonium, 588
Johns Hopkins University, Science Training at the, 228
Johnson (Lindsay), the Pupils of the Felidae, 189
Johnson-Lavis (Prof. H. J.), the Science of Vulcanology, 66
Johnstone (Prof.), on Algae which deposit Calcareous Matter in their Tissues, 434
Joly (Dr. J.), Specific Heats of Carbon Dioxide at Constant Volume, 92
Jones (Rev. G. Hartwell), on the Relation between the Body and Mind as expressed in Early Languages, Customs, and Myths, 440
Jones (Prof. Rupert), Plateau Implements of Kent, 412
Jonsson (B.), Researches on the Respiration and Assimilation of the Muscinæ, 444
Journal of Botany, 309
Jukes-Browne (A. J.), Deep Borings at Culford, Wingfield, Ware, and Cheshunt, 285
Julien (Alexis), Coexistence of Sternum with Shoulder-girdle and Lungs, 287
Julius (P.), Systematic Survey of the Organic Colouring Matters, 267
Jully (Antony), Funeral Rites in Madagascar, 490
Jungfrau, Projected Geophysical Observatory on, 130
Jupiter: the Mass of, Prof. Simon Newcomb, 458; Recent Observations of Jupiter's Satellites, Dr. E. S. Holden, 87; Jupiter's Satellites in 1664, Frank H. Clutz, 113; the Discs of Jupiter's Satellites, Prof. Barnard and Prof. Pickering, W. J. S. Lockyer, 320; on the Eccentricity of the Orbit of Jupiter's Fifth Satellite, M. F. Tisserand, 612; the Fifth Satellite of Jupiter, Prof. E. E. Barnard, 624
Kaffraria: Records of Kaffrarian Plants, Thos. R. Sim, 416
Kafiristan, Surgeon-Major G. S. Robertson, 211
Kahlden (C. von), Methods of Pathological Histology, A. A. Kanthack, 218
Kanthack (A. A.), Methods of Pathological Histology, C. von Kahlden, 218
Karakoram-Himalayas, Climbing and Exploration in the, William Martin Conway, F.S.A., 199
Kaufmann (M.), Preponderating Role of Liver in Formation of Urea, 24

- Kayser (H.), the Spectra of Tin, Lead, Arsenic, Antimony, and Bismuth, 118
- Kazan Society of Naturalists, Memoirs of, 141
- Keesler (Prof. J. E.), the Spectrum of the Orion Nebula, 254; Magnesium Spectrum as a Criterion of Stellar Temperature, 364
- Kelvin (Lord, F.R.S.), Opening of the New Engineering Laboratory at Cambridge by, 65; the Electrification of Air, 280; Popular Lectures and Addresses by, Prof. O. J. Lodge, F.R.S., 289, 313; on some Preliminary Experiments to find if Subtraction of Water from Air Electrifies it, 406; Towards the Efficiency of Sails, Windmills, Screw-propellers, in Water and Air, and Aeroplanes, 425; on the Doctrine of Discontinuity of Fluid Motion in Connection with the Resistance against a Solid moving through a Fluid, 524, 549, 573, 597
- Kemp (James F.), the Ore Deposits of the United States, 145
- Kennedy (Prof. A. B. W., F.R.S.), Opening Address in Section G of the British Association: The Critical Side of Mechanical Training, 383
- Kent, Plateau Implements of, Prof. Rupert Jones, 412
- Kerr Phenomenon, Observations of, the on the Reflection from Surfaces of Iron, Cobalt, and Nickel in a Magnetic Field, P. Zeeman, 503
- Kerr (J. Graham), on the Tobas of South America, 440
- Keser (Dr.), the Plague of Athens, 62
- Ketteler-Helmholtz Dispersion Formula, Heinrich Rubens on the, 635
- Kew Observatory, Report for 1893, 85
- Kilauea, Gases in, William Libbey, 91
- Kilauea, Recent Changes in the Great Lava Lake in, 483
- Kilgour (Martin Hamilton), Electrical Distribution, its Theory and Practice, Part i., 423
- Kilian (W.), on the Calcareous Tuffs of the Col de Lauteret (Hautes Alpes), 588
- Kilimanjaro, the Cultivable Land on, Dr. Brehme, 305
- Kineto-Phonograph, Edison's, A. and W. L. K. Dickson, 140
- King (Dr. George, F.R.S.), the Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta, 308
- King (Dr. William), his Work in India, 502
- King-crab, *Limulus*, on the Arachnid Affinities of the American, 621
- Kingsmill (A.), Flight of the Albatross, 572
- Kingsmill (Thos. W.), Time-Gauge of Niagara, 338
- Kipping (F. S.), the Preparation of Sulphonic Derivatives of Camphor, 335; Organic Chemistry, 494
- Kirby (W. F.), North American Moths, 619
- Kirn (Carl), Similarity of Light Emitted by After-Glowing Geissler-tube and beginning of Glow of Solid Bodies, 188
- Klein (Dr. E., F.R.S.), Micro-organisms in Water, Prof. Percy Frankland and Mrs. Percy Frankland, 469
- Kleiner (A.), on the Seat of the Electric Charge in Condensers, 334
- Klengel (Dr. G.), Meteorological Observations on the Pic du Midi, 165
- Klobb (T.), Combinations of Pyridine with Permanganates, 167
- Klossovsky (Prof. A.), The Climate of Odessa, 62; Annual Distribution of Thunderstorms over the Globe, 581
- Knott (Dr. C. G.), Magnetic Induction in Nickel Tubes, 443; on Volume Changes which accompany Magnetism in Nickel tubes, 443
- Knott (George), Death of, 603
- Koch's Tuberculin as a Means of Diagnosis, 431
- Koeltzow (A.), New Simple Form of Phonograph, 275
- Koenig (Prof.), a New Form of Colour-Blindness, 95; the Number of Distinct Differences of Colour and Brightness to be discriminated in the Spectrum, 192; Experiments on Retina with Monochromatic Light, 287; on the Absorption of Light by Visual Purple from a Freshly Extirpated Human Eye, 492; Kohlrausch (F.), Exact Measurement of the Density of very Dilute Aqueous Solutions, 553; on the Preparation of absolutely Pure Water, 621
- Koenigs (G.), Theorem concerning Areas described in Movement of Plane Figure, 48
- Kollmann (Prof. J.), on Pygmies in Europe, 440
- Kossel (Prof. A.), Further Researches on Thymine, 95
- Kosowitch (Herr), Algæ and Nitrogen Fixation, 276
- Kowalski (M. J. de), on the Mixture of Liquids, 540
- Kreider (Dr. Albert), the Detection of Alkaline Perchlorates associated with Chlorides, Chlorates, and Nitrates, 334; the Generation of Chlorine for Laboratory Purposes, 440
- Kreider, Messrs. Penfield and, Separation of Minerals of High Specific Gravity by the use of Dr. J. W. Retgers's Fused Double Nitrate of Silver and Thallium, 415
- Kreutz (Prof.), Ephemeris of Gale's Comet, 87, 181
- Krohn (Prof. W. O.), Relation of Sensation-Areas to Movement, 61
- Krueger (Prof.), A Strange Light on Mars, 319
- Krüger (Dr.), Determination of Uric Acid and Nuclein Bases in Urine by Precipitation with Copper Sulphate and Sodium Bisulphide, 95; on Epiguanin, a New Base of the Xanthin Group, isolated from Human Urine, 492
- Kuditcha Shoes of Central Australia, R. Etheridge on the, 636
- Kuenen (Dr.), the Abnormal Phenomena near the Critical Point, 240; Experiments in the Leiden Laboratory, on the Abnormal Phenomena observed by Galitzine near the Critical Point, 312
- Kundt (Prof. A.), Death of, 130; Obituary Notice of, Dr. H. du Bois, 152
- Kymograph, A New, Prof. Engelmann, 463
- La Touche (T. D.), the Bhaganwala Coal-field of the Salt-Range, 34
- Laboratories: a Laboratory for Physical and Chemical Research, 217; on the New Buildings for the St. Andrews (Gatty) Laboratory, 301; the Thompson Yates Laboratories, 304; the Betteridge Laboratory for the Chemical and Bacteriological Examination of Water Supply and the Investigation of Processes of Sewage Purification, 501
- Laborde (M.), the Homologues of Quinine, 191
- Labrador, Mr. H. G. Bryant's Journey in, 85
- Lachlan (Dr. R.), on the Order of the Eliminant of two or more Equations, 262
- Lachman (Dr.), the New Nitrogen Compound Nitramide, 327
- Ladd (Prof.), on the Direct Control of the Retinal Field, 416
- Laffan (G. B.), Pleistocene Deposits at Twickenham, 70
- Lafont (J.), Action of Sulphuric Acid on Camphor, 264
- Lake Calabonna, South Australia, the Recent Discovery of Fossil Remains at, Dr. E. C. Stirling, F.R.S., 184, 206
- Lake Garda, Bathymetrical Survey of, Prof. Richton, 581
- Lake, Gohna, 35, 109, 231, 250, 393, 428, 501; R. Strachey, F.R.S., 124; Dr. W. T. Blanford, F.R.S., 596
- Lake-Dwellings; Probable Ages of Swiss Lacustrine Stations, E. Vouga, 91
- Lakes, Atlas of French, André Delebecque, 62
- Lakes, English, a Survey of the, Dr. H. R. Mill, 184
- Lambert (O.), Observations on the Presternal Muscle, 490
- Lamp, the Incandescent, and its Manufacture, Gilbert S. Ram, 1
- Lamps, M. A. Crova on the Degree of Incandescence of, 635
- Land-names, Scottish, Sir Herbert Maxwell, Bart., 266
- Landscape in Living and Dead Bacteria, Photograph of a, 250
- Landslip, the Garhwal, 35, 109, 231, 250, 393, 428, 501; R. Strachey, F.R.S., 124; W. T. Blanford, F.R.S., 596
- Langdon (Richard), Death of, 428
- Langley (M.), New Researches on the Infra-red Region of the Solar Spectrum, 420
- Langley (Prof. S. P.), the Hodgkins Fund Prizes, 172
- Langmaid (J.), Elementary Lessons in Steam Machinery and the Marine Engine, 220
- Lankester (Prof. E. Ray, F.R.S.), Obituary Notice of George John Romanes, F.R.S., 108; on Chlorophyll in Animals, 434
- Lantern Slides, New Method of Preparing, without the Use of a Camera, A. P. Wire and G. Day, 433
- Latitudes: the Ex-Meridian treated as a Problem in Dynamics, H. B. Goodwin, 76; Latitude by Ex-Meridian, J. White, 498; the Determination of Latitude and Longitude by Photography, Prof. C. Runge, 102; Variations of Latitude, F. Gonnessiat, 277
- Laurie (A. P.), Behaviour of Alloys in a Voltaic Circuit, 239; on the Diffusion of very Dilute Solutions of Chlorine and Iodine, 410
- Laussedat (M.), Metrophotography, 274
- Law and Greenwich Time, the, 133
- Lawrence (J.), the Tell-tale Milk Jug, 554
- Layard (Sir Henry), Death of, 250
- Le Bel (A.), Variation of Rotatory Power under Influence of Temperature, 23

- Le Chatelier (H.), on Manganese Steel, 335
 Le Roy (G. A.), on the Development of the Latent Image in Photography by Alkaline Peroxides, 588
 Lea (M. C.), Transformations of Mechanical into Chemical Energy, 91; New Method of discovering Relative Affinities of Certain Acids, 235
 Lebedew (Peter), on the Mechanical Effect of Waves upon Resonators at Rest, 334; on Electromagnetic Waves, 362
 Ledree (A.), Value of Theoretical Ohm, 167
 Leeson (Dr. J. R.), Pleistocene Deposits at Twickenham, 70
 Lefèvre (Ed.), Death of, 177
 Lehmann (O.), New Phenomenon attending Passage of Electricity through Badly Conducting Liquids, 236
 Leicester Earthquake of August 4, 1893, C. Davison, 119
 Leipner (Adolph), Death and Obituary Notice of, 33
 Lemna, Habits of, Dr. H. B. Guppy, 71
 Lenard (Herr P.), the Magnetic Deflection of Cathode Ray, 114; Prof. Fitzgerald, 179
 Lencachez (J. A.), on the Manufacture of Open-Hearth Steel, 460
 Lendenfeld (Dr. R. v.), Centipedes and their Young, 8
 Length, Measures of; Metals Suitable for Manufacturing Standards, C. E. Guillaume, 111
 Leonard (Major A. G.), the Camel, its Uses and Management, 195
 Levy (Michel), on the Principles to be followed in a Universal Classification of the Rocks, 510
 Lewes (Prof. Vivian B.), the Enrichment of Coal-Gas, 175; the Chemistry of Cleaning, 256
 Ley (Rev. W. Clement), Early Arrival of Birds, 31
 Libbey (William), Gases in Kilnaua, 91
 Lichens found in Britain, a Monograph of, being a Descriptive Catalogue of the Species in the Herbarium of the British Museum, Rev. James M. Crombie, 295
 Liège, the Meeting of the Iron and Steel Institute at, 459
 Life in Ancient Egypt, A. Erman, 615
 Lifou, the Natives of, J. Deniker, 21
 Light: the Incandescent Lamp and its Manufacture, Gilbert S. Ram, 1; the Action of Light on the Diphtheria Bacterium, J. Erede, 8; on the Dielectricification of Metals and other Bodies by Light, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 225; Maxwell's Theory of Light, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 408; Report of the Committee upon the Action of Light upon Dyed Colours, 411; Photo-Electric Phenomena, Dr. J. Elster, Dr. H. Geitel, 451
 Lightning Flashes, Some Peculiar, A. McAdie, 485
 Lightning, Rules to be observed with reference to, Alexander McAdie, 430
 Lilienfeld (Dr.), Experiments on Condensation of Glycocol Ether, 95; the Clotting of Blood, 192; Researches on Diglycocolamide Esters, 492
 Lillenthal (Herr Otto), Serious Accident to, 393
 Liquids, on the Mixture of, M. J. de Kowalski, 540
 Lime in the Blast Furnace, Sir Lowthian Bell on the Use of Caustic, 459
Limulus, on the Arachnid Affinities of the American King-Crab, 621
 Linnean Society, 23, 71, 143, 190, 239
 Linnean Society of New South Wales, 95, 239, 288, 444, 492, 636
 Linton (Edward F.), a Remarkable Meteor, 474
 Linton (Mrs. Lynn), Prof. Henry Drummond's Ascent of Man, 489
 Lister (J. G.), Contributions to the Life-History of the Foraminifera, 237
 Literature, Dr. Armstrong on the Publication of Scientific, 159
 Liverpool Observatory, 531
 Lizar (Herr J.), Earth's Magnetism, 430
 Lloyd-Bozward (J.), *Testacella halitoides*, 224
 Lobster, American, on the Reproductive Habits of the, F. H. Herrick
 Lockyer (J. Norman, F.R.S.), Perennial Irrigation in Egypt, 80; on the Projected Nile Reservoir, 437; Results Obtained with Prismatic Camera during Total Eclipse of Sun, April 16, 1893, 118
 Lockyer (W. J.), Joh. Müller's Lehrbuch der Kosmischen Physik, Dr. C. F. W. Peters, 49; a New Form of Object-Glass Mounting, 201; Prof. Barnard and Prof. Pickering, the Discs of Jupiter's Satellites, 320; Mars as he now Appears, 476; Bright Projections on Mars' Terminator, 499
 Lodge (Prof. Oliver, F.R.S.), the Work of Hertz, 133, 160; Electrical Theory of Vision, 172; Detector for Electric Radiation, 182; on the Dielectricification of Metals and other Bodies by Light, 225; Popular Lectures and Addresses by Sir W. Thomson (Baron Kelvin), F.R.S., 289, 313; illustration of the Principle of Prof. Oliver Lodge's "Coherer," 305; International Courtesy, 399; on Photo-Electric Leakage, 406; on Maxwell's Theory of Light, 408; Physiological Effects Produced by Rapidly Alternating Currents of High Intensity, 463; Experiments upon the Reflection, Polarisation, and Refraction of Hertz Waves, 463
 Loewy (Dr. Ad.), Influence of Rarefied and Compressed Air on Circulation, 95
 Loewy (M.), Photographs of the Moon, 278; Report on M. Bigourdan's Memoir on the Micrometric Measurement of Small Angular Celestial Distances, 368
 Logan, Mount, the loftiest Peak in North America, 131
 Logarithms, Manual of Practical, W. N. Wilson, 425
 Logic of Weismannism, the, J. T. Cunningham, 523
 Lomas (Joseph), Dr. Carl Grossmann and, on Hollow Pyramidal Ice Crystals, 600
 London Hospitals, Introductory Addresses, 552
 London, the Plague of, Precautions against, in 1665, 304
 London Polytechnic Institutes, some, R. A. Gregory, 87, 114
 London, the Spread of Diphtheria in, Dr. Sykes, 276
 London, the University of, and the Report of the Gresham Commissioners, Dr. W. Palmer Wynne, 269
 Longitude by Photography, the Determination of Latitude and, Prof. C. Runge, 102
 Longman's Magazine, Science in, 66
 Longuine (M. W.), on the Latent Heats of Vaporisation of the Saturated Alcohols of the Fatty Series, 612; on the Application of Trouton's Law to the Saturated Alcohols of the Fatty Series, 636
 Lori (Dr. F.), on the Radial Distribution of the Induced Magnetism in an Iron Cylinder, 604
 Lorraine, Alsace and, Meteorological Observations 1892, 430
 Louis (Henry), a Handbook of Gold Milling, 170
 Love (A. E. H.), the Kinematical Discrimination of Euclidean and non-Euclidean Geometries, 92; a Treatise on the Mathematical Theory of Elasticity, Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 97
 Low (James Webster), on the Velocities of Sound in Air Gases and Vapours for Simple Tones of Different Pitches, 334
 Lowell (Percival), Recent Observations of Mars, 395
 Lowell Lectures on the Ascent of Man, the, Henry Drummond, 147
 Lowell Observatory, Arizona, the, John Ritchie, jun., 149
 Lucas (A. H. S.), on the Formation of a Mackerel Sky, 636
 Luff (Dr. Arthur P.), Science Teaching in St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 595
 Lumholtz (Dr. Carl), Among the Tarahumaris, 234
 Lung Diseases, Treatment of, by Climate, Aero-Therapeutics, or the, Charles Theodore Williams, 99
 Lunge (Prof.), and Herr Porsehnew, Nitrogen Trioxide, 623
 Lupton (Alfred), Mining: an Elementary Treatise on the Getting of Minerals, 145
 Lussana (Dr. Silvio), Specific Heat of Gases at Constant Pressure, 503
 Lydekker (R.), a Handbook to the Marsupialia and Monotremata, 267
 Lymph, Flow of, from the Hind Limbs, Dr. Lazarus Barlow, 462
 Lymph, Flow of, from the Thoracic Duct dependent upon the Amount of the Blood Pressure in the Liver Capillaries, Dr. Starling, 462
 Lyons (Capt. H. G.), Stratigraphy and Physiography of Libyan Desert of Egypt, 166
 Lyræ, the Variable R, Herr A. Pannekoek, 531
 Maas (Dr. O.), on Temperature as a Factor in the Distribution of Marine Animals, 434
 McAdie (Alexander), Rules to be observed with reference to Lightning, 430; Some Peculiar Lightning Flashes, 485
 Macbride (E. W.), Variations in Larva of *Asterina gibbosa*, 143

- McCarthy (Gerald), the Employment of Disease-causing Microbes for destroying Field Vermin, 131
- McClellan (Frank), Photographic and Visual Refracting Telescopes and Spectroscope presented to the Cape Observatory by, 552
- Macclesfield Bank, Results of dredgings on, P. W. Bassett-Smith, 552
- Macfarlane (Prof. J. M.), on the Irrito-Contractility of Plants, 361
- MacGeorge (G. W.), Ways and Works in India, 569
- McGill University, Montreal, Physics and Engineering at the, 558
- McGregor (J.), Observations on the Influence of Temperature on the Optical Activity of Organic Liquids, 335
- Machinery, the Mechanics of Hoisting, Dr. Julius Weisbach and Prof. Gustav Hermann, 616
- Mackay (Dr. George), the Results of Imprudent Solar Observations, 307
- Mackay (Dr. J. S.), the Geometrography of Euclid's Problems, 466
- McKay (W. J. S.), Morphology of Muscles of Shoulder-Girdle, 288
- McKendrick (Prof.), on the Phonograph, 461
- Mackenzie (A. S.), Experiments in Test of Validity of Newtonian Law of Attraction for Crystalline and Isotropic Masses at Small Distances, 252
- Mackenzie (Prof. W. C.), Nitrate of Soda in Egypt, 91; on the Nitrate-bearing Clays of Egypt, 360
- Mackerel Sky, A. H. S. Lucas on the Formation of a, 636
- Maclean (Magnus), the Electrification of Air, 280; on some Preliminary Experiments to find if Subtraction of Water from Air electrifies it, 406
- McLeod (Prof. Herbert, F.R.S.), the Alchemical Essence and the Chemical Element, M. M. Pattison Muir, 50
- McMahon (Lieut.-General C. A.), Igneous Rocks on Western Flank of Dartmoor, 23; Magnetism of Rock Pinnacles, 499
- MacMahon (Major P. A., F.R.S.), the Collected Mathematical Papers of Henry J. S. Smith, 517
- McMillan (Walter G.), Iron Crows' Nests, 8
- Macnab (W.), Researches on Modern Explosives, 236
- Macpherson (Rev. H. A.), the Grouse, 546
- Madagascar, Funeral Rights in, Antony Jolly, 490
- Madsen (Victor), the Scandinavian Ice Sheet, 54
- Magazines, Science in the, 65, 140, 234, 419, 583
- Magelona, the Blood of the, Dr. W. B. Benham, 435
- Magnesium Spectrum as a Criterion of Stellar Temperature, Prof. J. E. Keeler, 364
- Magnetism: Improvements in Magnetic Instruments, Dr. S. Wild, 15; Design and Winding Alternate-Current Electromagnets, Prof. S. P. Thompson, F.R.S., and Miles Walker, 69; the Magnetic Properties of Soft Iron at Various Temperatures, M. Curie, 84; Measurement of Magnetic Properties of Iron, Prof. Thomas Gray, 188; Experiments on the Magnetisation of Iron and Paraffin by Hertzian Waves, M. Birkeland, 203; Propagation of Magnetisation of Iron as affected by Electric Currents in Iron, J. Hopkinson and E. Wilson, 214; on the Magnetisation of Iron Cylinders, O. Grottrian, 335; on the Radial Distribution of the Induced Magnetism in an Iron Cylinder, M. Ascoli and F. Lori, 604; F. G. Bailey on Hysteresis in Iron and Steel in a rotating Magnetic Field, 408; on the Effect of Magnetisation upon the Dimensions of Iron Rings in directions perpendicular to the Magnetisation and upon the Volume of the Rings, Shelford Bidwell, F.R.S., 442; Observations made of the Kerr Phenomenon on the Reflection from Surfaces of Iron, Cobalt, and Nickel in a Magnetic Field, P. Zeeman, 503; the Magnetic Deflection of Cathode Rays, Herr P. Lenard, 114, 118; Herr Lenard on the Magnetic Deflection of Cathode Rays, Prof. Fitzgerald, 179; Properties of Magnetic Substances at Various Temperatures, P. Curie, 120; Magnetic Rock, S. Skinner, 191; the most Recent Values of the Magnetic Elements at the Principal Magnetic Observatories of the World, Mr. Chree, 276; Changes of Resistance of Bismuth Spiral in powerful Magnetic Field, Dr. H. du Bois, 287; Magnetism of Rock Pinnacles, Rev. E. Hill, 318; Magnetisation of Rock Pinnacles, James Heelis, 338; Magnetism of Rock Pinnacles, Lieut.-General C. A. McMahon, 499; Wilde's Theory of the Secular Variation of Terrestrial Magnetism, L. A. Bauer, 337; Prof. Henry Wilde, F.R.S., 570; Earth's Magnetism, J. Linnar, 430; Herr Lebedew on Electromagnetic Waves, 362; Propagation of Electromagnetic Waves in Ice, R. Blondlot, 604; Magnetic Induction in Nickel Tubes and Volume Changes which accompany Magnetism in Nickel Tubes, Dr. C. G. Knott and A. Shand, 443; Electricity, Electrometer, Magnetism, and Electrolysis, G. Chrystal, W. N. Shaw, F.R.S., Dr. James L. Howard, 450; Small Portable Unifilar Magnetometer, Dr. Luigi Palazzo, 582; Magnetic Experimental Investigations, Carl Fromme, 635; Magnetometer, Small Portable Unifilar, Dr. Luigi Palazzo, 582; Magnitude of the Solar System, on the, Prof. W. Harkness, 458, 532
- Mahler (Dr. E.), the Apis Period of the Ancient Egyptians, 254
- Mairat (M.), Researches on the Causes of the Toxicity of the Serum of Blood, 335
- Major (Dr. C. J. Forsyth), Tuberculous and Polybony, 101
- Makarov (Admiral S.), on an International Agreement for the Publication of Meteorological Information contained in Ship's Log-books, 360
- Malformation of Hands and Feet, Hereditary, Drs. W. Ramsay Smith and J. S. Norwell, 253
- Mallard (Prof. Ernest), Death of, 250; Obituary Notice of, M. G. Wyrouboff, 428
- Mammalia, on the Didermic Blastocyte in, Prof. Hubrecht, 434
- Man, the Lowell Lectures on the Ascent of, Henry Drummond, 147
- Manchester, Dr. John Hopkinson, F.R.S., on the New Electric-lighting Works, 365
- Manganese Steel, M. H. Le Chatelier, 335
- Mann (Dr. Gustave) on Histological Changes produced in Nerve Cells by their Functional Activity, 443; Microscopic Specimens and Microphotographs in which Changes could be observed in various Nerve Cells as the result of their Functional Activity, 462
- Mannheim, Proceedings of the Jahres-Bericht des Vereins für Naturkunde of, 456
- Manouvrier (Prof. L.) on the Brain of a young Fuegian, 440
- Mantua and Montferat (H.R. and M.S.H. the Prince of), Visions of the Interior of the Earth, 594
- Manures and the Principles of Manuring, C. M. Ackman, 75
- Map, Dr. Hauchecorne's Report on the Progress of the New International Geological, 510
- Marchal (Paul) on Diptera Harmful to Cereals, 516
- Marcuse (Dr.), Experiments on Frogs in Studying Pancreatic Diabetes, 336
- Marignac (F. C. G. de), Death of, 13
- Marine Animals, on Temperature as a Factor in the Distribution of, Dr. O. Maas, 434
- Marine Animals, Interesting, Prof. W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 475
- Marine Biology: the Projected Station at Cumbræ, 13; Johann von Müller and the Gulf of Naples, 14; Ocean Meadows, 65; Ouramœba, Wm. L. Poteat, 79; Clavate Prolifera, Henry Scherren, 104; Annual Report of Wood's Holl (Mass.) Laboratory, 130; the Marine Biological Association, 203; Report of, 251; Bacteriology of the Ocean, Dr. B. Fischer, 431; Aurelia with Pentamerous Symmetry, H. W. Unthank, 413; Variations of Aurelia, Prof. W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 426; Wood's Holl (Mass.) Laboratory, 481; Laboratory Established on Tatihou Island, 503; Results of Dredgings on Macclesfield Bank in the China Sea, P. W. Bassett-Smith, 552
- Marine Engineering: Elementary Lessons in Steam Machinery and the Marine Engine, J. Langmaid and H. Gaisford, 220
- Marine Fauna, Arctic and Antarctic, Dr. John Murray, 443
- Marine Laboratory, on the New Buildings for the St. Andrew's (Gatty), 301
- Marriott (W.), Audibility of Big Ben at West Norwood, 94
- Mars, Observations of the Planet, 255; a Strange Light on Mars, Prof. Krueger, 319; Recent Observations of Mars, 457; Percival Lowell, 395; Prof. Pickering, 396; Mars as he now Appears, W. J. Lockyer, 476; Bright Projections on Mars' Terminator, W. J. S. Lockyer, 499; Observations on Mars, Stanley Williams, 606
- Marsh (T. E.), Chlorocamphene, 22; a Sulphate of Oxamide, 22
- Marshall (Henry Rutgers), Pain, Pleasure, and Æsthetics, 3
- Marsupialia and Monotremata, a Handbook to the, Richard Lydekker, 267
- Marsupites in the Isle of Wight, C. Griffith, 8

- Martin (C. J.), on the Femoral Gland of *Ornithorhynchus*, 492
 Martin (Hon. James), Science and Mining, 273
 Maryland State Weather Service, Report of the, 364
 Mascart (M.), Presidential Address French Association for the Advancement of Science, 429
 Mason (O. T.), Migration and the Food Quest, a Study in the Peopling of America, 361
 Mass of the Earth, the, the Reviewer, 30
 Mass of Mercury, the, M. Backlund, 607
 Mathematics: the Relation of Mathematics to Engineering, Dr. John Hopkinson, F.R.S., 42; Theorem concerning Areas described in Movements of Plane Figure, G. Koenigs, 48; Intended Collective Edition of Prof. Weierstrass's Works, 61; Mathematical Gazette, 68, 441; American Journal of Mathematics, 69, 283; Bulletin of New York Mathematical Society, 91, 235, 309, 441; Mathematical Society, 92, 262; the Kinematical Discrimination of Euclidean and non-Euclidean Geometries, A. E. H. Love, 92; the Stability of a Tube, Prof. Greenhill, 93; Electro-Magnetic Induction in Current Sheets and its representation by Moving Trails of Images, G. H. Bryan, 93; a History of the Elasticity and Strength of Materials, Isaac Todhunter, F.R.S., Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 97; a Treatise on the Mathematical Theory of Elasticity, A. E. H. Love, Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 97; Introduction to the Mathematical Theory of the Stress and Strains of Elastic Solids, Benjamin Williamson, F.R.S., Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 97; Theory of Structures and Strength of Materials, Henry T. Bovey, Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 97; Synopsis der Höheren Mathematik, Johann G. Hagen, Dr. J. W. L. Glaisher, F.R.S., 121; Death of Dr. K. W. Baur, 130; Jubilee Presentation to Prof. Bertrand, 130; Regular Sections and Projections of Hekatomkosædroid and Hexakosædroid, Prof. Schoute, 144; Bradbury's Brunsviga Calculating Machine, 182; Theorem of Natural Connection between Homogeneous Divisions of Space by means of Cubes and of Orthic Tetraikadekahedra, Dr. Schoute, 240; Proceedings of the Edinburgh Mathematical Society, 244; on the Order of the Eliminant of two or more Equations, Dr. R. Lachlan, 262; Solvable Cases of the Motion of a Top or Gyrostat, Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 263; Mathematical Geology, Popular Lectures and Addresses by Sir W. Thomson (Baron Kelvin), P.R.S., Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 289, 313; Triple Equations, Jan de Vries, 312; on the reduction of any Differential System whatever to a completely Integrable Form, M. Riquier, 335; Opening Address in Section A of the British Association, by Prof. A. W. Rücker, F.R.S., 343; the Geometrography of Euclid's (Problems) Dr. J. S. Mackay, 466; Grundzüge der Geometrie von mehreren Dimensionen und mehreren Arten gradliniger Einheiten in elementarer Form entwickelt, Guiseppe Veronese, 493; the Collected Mathematical Papers of Henry J. S. Smith, Major P. A. McMahon, F.R.S., 517; on the Problems of Dynamics of which the Differential Equations allow an Infinitesimal Transformation, M. P. Stackel, 540; Measurements of Precision, Prof. T. C. Mendenhall, 584 (see also Section A of the British Association)
 Mather (Dr. George E.), Two Great Scotsmen: the Brothers William and John Hunter, 169
 Mathias (M. E.), on the Specific Heat of Liquid Sulphurous Anhydride, 420
 Maudslay (Alfred P.), on Native Buildings at Chichen Itsa, Yucatan, and the Customs of the Maya Indians, 440
 Maxim (Hiram S.), Aeroplanes, 489
 Maxim's Flying Machine, Device used in making the Boiler of, 329
 Maxwell (Sir Herbert, Bart.), Scottish Land-Names, 266
 Maxwell and Hertz, H. Poincaré on, 8
 Maxwell's Theory of Light, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., on, 408
 May Examinations, Results of, in Science and Art Department, 414
 Mayer (Prof. A. M.), on Beats and Beat-tones, 408
 Meadows, Ocean, 65
 Measurement of Electrical Resistance, a Treatise on the, W. A. Price, 591
 Measurements of Precision, Prof. J. C. Mendenhall, 584
 Mechanics: Experimental Determination of Poisson's Ratio, C. E. Stromeyer, 142; Spiral Goniometry in its Relation to the Measurement of Activity, Carl Barus, 334; Institute of Mechanical Engineers, 365; Mechanical Science: Opening Address in Section G of the British Association, by Prof. A. B. W. Kennedy, F.R.S., the Critical Side of Mechanical Training, 383; Towards the Efficiency of Sails, Screw-propellers, in Water and Air, and Aeroplanes, Lord Kelvin, P.R.S., 425; Theoretical Mechanics, J. Edward Taylor, 473; Prof. Jacobus on testing Automatic Fire Sprinkler Heads, 486; Theoretical Mechanics, Solids, Arthur Thornton, 593; the Mechanics of Hoisting Machinery, Dr. Julius Weisbach and Prof. Gustav Hermann, 616 (see also Section G of the British Association)
 Medical School for Women to be established at St. Petersburg, 501
 Medical Schools, Science in the, 512; Prof. H. Alleyne Nicholson, 524
 Medicine: Death of Dr. E. Sperk, 153
 Medicine: Science Teaching in St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, Dr. Arthur P. Luff, 595
 Mediterranean and North Atlantic, Researches carried out on board the Prince of Monaco's Yacht in the, J. Y. Buchanan, 436
 Meerbury's (Dr. T. H.), Experiments on Electrolytic Polarisation, Prof. Kamerlingh Onnes, 24
 Melde (F.), New Method of Determining Pitches of High Tuning-forks, 155
 Meldola (Prof. R., F.R.S.), the Settlement of the Epping Forest Question, 225; Handbuch der Photographie, Prof. Dr. H. W. Vogel, 589
 Mellish (Henry), Height of Barometer, 400
 Melsome (Mr.), Results of an Investigation on the Production of Local Immunity through a localised Specific Inflammatory Condition, 462
 Melting, on the Change of Volume during, Max Toepler, 635
 Memoirs of Kazan Society of Naturalists, 141
 Menagerie, Recent Additions to the Zoological Society's, 127
 Mendenhall (Prof. T. C.), Measurements of Precision, 584
 Mengin (M.), Separation and Estimation of Tin and Antimony in an Alloy, 311
 Mercury, the Mass of, M. Backlund, 607
 Mergin Islands, Photographs of the Inhabitants of the, 490
 Merriman (Dr. Mansfield), on the Resistance of Materials under Impact, 486
 Mesozoic Plants, Catalogue of the, in the Department of Geology, British Museum, A. C. Seward, 294
 Metallurgy, the Economic Side of Iron and Steel Production, E. Windsor Richards, 37; the Walrand-Légénisiel Process, G. J. Snelus, 37; Scandinavia as a Source of Iron Ore Supply, Jeremiah Head, 38; Capacity and Form of Blast Furnaces, W. Hawdon, 38; Physical Influence of Certain Elements on Iron, Prof. J. O. Arnold, 38; an Introduction to the Study of, Prof. W. C. Roberts-Austen, F.R.S., W. Gowland, 147; Rôle of Transformations of Iron and Carbon in Hardening of Steel, Georges Charpy, 167; the Metallurgy of Gold, T. Kirke Rose, 170; a Handbook of Gold Milling, Henry Louis, 170; Electrical Apparatus for Discovering Internal Flaws in Iron and Steel, 228; on Manganese Steel, M. H. Le Chatelier, 335; on the Structure of Steel, M. F. Osmond, 368; Determinations of a Bore made at Cremona Point, New South Wales, Prof. T. W. E. David, 415; M. W. Spring on the Cold Welding of Metals, 455
 Metals, on the Dielectrification of and other Bodies by Light, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 225
 Metals, Method for Determining Thermal Conductivity of Metal, Jos. H. Gray, 261
 Metchnikoff (Prof. Elias), Lectures on the Comparative Pathology of Inflammation, 194
 Metchnikoff (M.), Bacteriology of Cholera, 511
 Meteorology, Thermometrical Station Established on Mount Etna, 14; Temperature-Variations on Mount Etna, Prof. Riccò and Saija, 85; Publication of Means of Observations for Sophia (Bulgaria) for 1891-3, 14; Icebergs and their Relation to Weather, H. C. Russell, F.R.S., 15; A. Sydney D. Atkinson, 31; Rainfall Observations for 1892 in East Indian Archipelago, Dr. van der Stok, 17; American Meteorological Journal, 21, 141, 188; New Chart of Equal Ranges of Temperature, J. L. S. Connolly, 21; Thunderstorms, M. Renou, 34; Connection between Certain Squalls which accompany large Barometric Depressions and Thunderstorms E. Durand-Greville, 430; Annual Distribution of Thunder-

- storms over the Globe, Prof. A. Klossovsky, 581; Aurora of February 22, Dr. M. A. Veeder, 54; Aurora Australis, H. C. Russell, 319; Aurora and Fog, H. C. Russell, 428; Fine Aurora seen in Tasmania, H. S. Dove, 482; Aurora, J. Shaw, 499; Auroral display in New Zealand and Australia, 620; the Climate of Odessa, Prof. Klossovsky, 62; Sun-spots and Weather, P. Polis, 62; W. L. Dallas, 113; Festoon Cumulus or "Pocky" Cloud, H. N. Dickson, 79; a Monochromatic Rainbow, Charles Davison, 84; Proposed Tidal Observatory in Madras Harbour, 84; the Week's Weather, 84, 110, 228, 251; Kew Observatory Report for 1893, 85; Sonnblück Society's Report for 1893, 86; Investigation on Daily Period of Wind Velocity on Sonnblück Summit, Dr. J. Hann, 228; Relative Frequency of different Velocities of Wind, W. Ellis, F.R.S., 94; Audibility of Big Ben at West Norwood, W. Marriott, 94; Royal Meteorological Society, 94, 215; Berlin Meteorological Society, 95, 191; Cloud-height Measurements at Eiffel Tower, Dr. Rassner, 95; Changes in the Definitions of Clouds since Howard, H. H. Clayton, 334; the Transmission of Weather Forecasts to Rural Telegraph Offices, 109; Mr. J. H. Collins' Arrangement for finding Tidal Streams round Isle of Wight, 112; Increase of Temperature with Depth in Low Algerian Sahara, George Roulant, 120; Ebb and Flow of the Earth's Atmosphere, Dr. J. Hann, 130; Meteorology and Geodesy, Prof. C. Abbe, 141; Violent Hailstorm in Vienna, 153; Hailstones at Cleveland, Ohio, Francis H. Herrick, 173; Remarkable Hailstones at Vicksburg, Prof. Cleveland Abbe, 430; Diurnal Oscillations of Barometer at Paris, Prof. L. Descroix, 155; Height of Barometer, Henry Mellish, 400; Meteorologische Zeitschrift, 165; Meteorological Observations on the Pic du Midi, Dr. F. Klengel, 125; Rapid Changes of Atmospheric Temperature, especially during Föhn, and Methods of observing them, J. Y. Buchanan, F.R.S., 165; the Employment of a Trigonometrical Series in Meteorology, Dr. A. Schmidt, 178; Report of Canadian Meteorological Service for 1889, 179; the Names of the Winds, Dr. Umlauf, 188; a Winter Sojourn on the Brocken, Dr. Süring, 191; Symons's Monthly Meteorological Magazine, 214; the May Frost of 1894, Mr. Symons, 214; Night Frosts, T. Homén, 276; Fogs with Strong Winds in British Isles, 1876-90, R. H. Scott, F.R.S., 215; Characteristic Features of Gales and Strong Winds, R. H. Curtis, 215; Report of German Meteorological Institute for 1893, 228; Recent Change in the Character of April, 246; Dr. O. Z. Bianco, Researches at Turin, on the, 393; Halo of 90° with Parhelia, Samuel Barber, 269; Elementary Meteorology, William Morris Davis, 293; on some Methods in Meteorology, 318; Rainfall in Great Britain during July, 325; British Rainfall, G. J. Symons, F.R.S., 416; Mr. F. C. Bayard on the Rainfall at Greenwich, 457; Rainfall of Scotland, Dr. Buchan, 604; Researches made at Hong Kong Observatory during 1893, Dr. W. Doberck, 325; Admiral S. Makaroff, on an International Agreement for the Publication of Meteorological Information contained in Ships' Logbooks, 360; Dr. J. W. Van Bebber, on the Daily Synoptic Weather Charts of the North Atlantic, 362; Report of the Maryland State Weather Service, 364; Meteorological Observations in Alsace and Lorraine, 1892, 430; M. J. Jaubert on the Atmosphere of Paris, 454; Meeting of the International Meteorological Committee, 454; Old German Legend concerning the Weather, Die Sieben-schläfer, 455; on Spring Rains in Geneva, 475; Deutsche Seewarte, Report for 1893, 482; Effect of a thin veil of Cloud or Mist upon the Intensity of Solar Radiation, Profs. Bartoli and Stracciati, 482; Précis de Météorologie Endogène, F. Canu, 498; Disastrous Cyclone in the United States, 528; Meteorology of the United States, Major H. H. C. Dunwoody, 608; Destructive Storm in Japan, 528; Meteorology in Italy for 1893, 502; on some Temperature-Variations in France and Greenland, 571; Meteorology of India for 1893, John Eliot, 553; Thermometric Observations on the Summit of Ararat, M. Venukoff, 588; Schools of Meteorology, Prof. Cleveland Abbe, 576; Tornado at Little Rock, Arkansas, 580; a Long Period Meteorograph, Jules Richard, 617; Death of Mr. Charles Clark, 620; the Past Summer, Charles Harding, 624; A. H. S. Lucas on the Formation of a Mackerel Sky, 636
- Meteors: a Daylight Meteor, Jas. G. Richmond, 124; the August Swarm of Meteors, 365; a Remarkable Meteor, Edward Wesson, 399; on the Path of the Meteor of May 18, 1894, Prof. Copeland, 443; the Remarkable Meteor of August 26, 1894, John W. Earle, 452; Edward F. Linton, T. B. Cartwright, Thos. Ward, 574; the Meteor and Meteor-Sreak of August 26, 1894, W. F. Denning, 537, 617; Bright Meteors, Prof. A. S. Herschel, F.R.S., 572; the semi-Annual Variation of Meteors, G. C. Bompas, 504; Shooting-Stars observed in Italy, P. François Denza, 540; an Instrument for Photographing Meteors, 556
- Metrology: the Metals suitable for Manufacturing Standards of Length, C. E. Guillaume, 111
- Metrophotography, M. Laussedat, 274
- Meyer (Prof. Victor), the Nature of the Molecule of Calomel, 230
- Meyerhoffer (Dr. W.), Certain Phenomena of Equilibrium during the Evaporation of Salt Solutions, 411
- Michael (Mr.), the Eye in Hydrachnea, 119
- Nichigan, Mining School Report of the Director of, 364
- Micro-Chemistry: a Manual of Microchemical Analysis, Prof. H. Behrens, 122
- Micro-Organisms in Water, Prof. Percy Frankland and Mrs. Percy Frankland, Dr. E. Klein, F.R.S., 469
- Micro-Organisms causing the Diseases of Beer, some of the, Mr. Fellowes, 503
- Microbes: Sunshine and Water-Microbes, Mrs. Percy Frankland, 452
- Micrometer: Report on M. Bigourdan's Memoir on the Micro-metric Measurement of small Angular Celestial Distances, MM. Loewy, Tisserand, and Wolf, 368
- Micro-rheometer, on the, J. B. Hannay, 311
- Microscopy: Apparatus for Observation of Micro-Organisms, Prof. Marshall Ward, 40; Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, 60, 441, 515, 611; Royal Microscopical Society, 94, 119, 286; Quekett Microscopical Club, 119; New Photo-Microscopic Apparatus, C. L. Curties, 119; Living Specimens of Gromia, Mr. Shrubsole, 119; the Eye in Hydrachnea, Mr. Michael, 119; a Manual of Microchemical Analysis, Prof. H. Behrens, 122; Detection of Alkaloids by Microchemical Methods, Prof. Behrens, 311; Studies on the Nervous System of Crustacea, Edgar J. Allen, 611
- Microsporidiae, Presence of Thread Cell in Spores of, P. Thé-lahan, 216
- Middleton (G. A. T.), Surveying and Surveying Instruments, 221
- Midland Union of Natural History and Scientific Societies at Ellesmere, Annual Meeting of, 360
- Miers (H. A.), on a new Method of Measuring Crystals, 411
- Migration and the Food Quest, a Study in the Peopling of America, O. T. Mason, 361
- Milk, the Dangers of, 111
- Milk Jug, the Tell Tale, J. Lawrence, 554
- Mill (Dr. Hugh Robert), the Arctic Expeditions of 1894, 57; a Survey of the English Lakes, 184
- Millesovich (Prof. E.), the First Observation of Sun-Spots, 230
- Milne (Prof. John, F.R.S.), the Miners' Handbook, 145; Seismic Magnetic and Electric Phenomena, 415
- Minakata (Kumagusu), some Oriental Beliefs about Bees and Wasps, 30; the Earliest Mention of Dictyophora, 54; an Intelligence of the Frog, 79
- Minchin (Prof. G. M.), Behaviour of certain Bodies in presence of Electro-Magnetic Oscillations, 94
- Mineralogy: a Manual of Micro-Chemical Analysis, Prof. H. Behrens, 122; Economic Geology of the United States, with briefer mention of Foreign Mineral Products, Ralph S. Tarr, 145; Composition of Apophyllite, C. Friedel, 167; Mineralogical Society, 239; Chemical Study of Native Arseniates and Phosphates, Prof. A. H. Church, F.R.S., 239; Death of Prof. Mallard, 250; Obituary Notice of Ernest Mallard, M. G. Wyruboff, 428; L. Fletcher, F.R.S., 353; Separation of Minerals of High Specific Gravity by the use of Dr. J. W. Retgers's Fused Double Nitrate of Silver and Thallium, Messrs. Penfield and Kreider, 415; Sach- und Orts-Verzeichniss zu den Mineralogischen und Geologischen Arbeiten von Gerhard vom Rath, Frau vom Rath, 498
- Mining: Economic Geology of the United States with briefer mention of Foreign Mineral Products, Ralph S. Tarr, 145; the Ore Deposits of the United States, James F. Kemp, 145; Mining: an Elementary Treatise on the getting of Minerals, Arnold Lupton, 145; the Miners' Handbook, John Milne,

- F.R.S., 145; Science and Mining, Hon. James Martin, 273; Report of the Director of the Michigan Mining School, 364; a Textbook of Ore and Stone Mining, C. Le Neve Foster, Bennett H. Brough, 543
- Minnesota and Wisconsin, the Great Forest Fires in, 454
- Mint Report, the, 83
- Miquel (P.), Re-establishment of the Size of Diatoms, 414
- Mistletoe, Prof. Weisner on the, 456
- Moenkhaus (W. J.), American Freshwater Percidæ, Study of *Etheostoma caprodes*, 431
- Mohl's "Primordial Utricle," Thomas Hick, 173
- Moissan's (M. Henri) Electric Furnace, 39; Preparation of a Crystallised Aluminium Carbide, 264; New Researches on Chromium, 311
- Mollusca: *Testacella Haliotoidea*, J. Lloyd-Bozward, 224; W. M. Webb, 296; Australasian Forms of *Gundlachia*, Charles Hedley, 431
- Montreal, Physics and Engineering at the McGill University, 558
- Moon, Apparent Diameter of the, M. P. Stroobant, 36
- Moon, Eclipse of the, 484
- Moon, the Harvest, 484
- Moon, Photographs of the, MM. Loewy and Peseux, 278
- Moon Man or Moon-Maid, William Canton, 66
- Moore (J. E. S.), Investigations on the Reduction Division in Cartilaginous Fishes, 434; the Archoplasm and Attraction Sphere, 478
- Morbology: Notes on some of the more Common Diseases in Queensland in Relation to Atmospheric Conditions, 1887-91, Dr. David Hardie, 28; the Plague of Athens, Dr. Keser, 62; Experiments on Frogs in Studying Pancreatic Diabetes, Dr. Marcuse, 336
- Moreau (G.), on the Periodicity of the Absorption Rays of Isotopic Substances, 444
- Morgan (Prof. C. Lloyd), the Scope of Psycho-Physiology, 54; Observations on Young Pheasants, 575
- Morong (Prof. Thos.), Death of, 60
- Morphology of Muscles of Shoulder-girdle in Monotremes, W. J. S. McKay, 288
- Mortillet (G. de), Proposed Reform in Chronology, 21
- Morton's (Dr. W. T. G.), Claims to the Discovery of Anæsthesia, E. L. Snell, 420
- Morvan, Recherches Ethnologiques sur le, Ab. Hovelacque and Georges Hervé, 441
- Moscou, Bulletin de la Société des Naturalistes de, 141
- Moseley (H. P.), F. A. Gooch and, on the Detection of Minute Quantities of Arsenic in Copper, 634
- Moth, the Yucca, J. C. Whitten, 229
- Moths, North American, Dr. John B. Smith, W. F. Kirby, 619
- Motion, Fluid, on the Doctrine of Discontinuity of, in connection with the Resistance against a Solid moving through a Fluid, Lord Kelvin, P.R.S., 524, 549, 573, 597
- Mott (Dr.), Microphotographs of the Medulla Cord, &c., 462
- Mount Logan, the Loftiest Peak in North America, 131
- Moureaux (M.), Magnetic Disturbance corresponding in time with Earthquake Shock at Constantinople, 394
- Moureu (M. Ch.), on the Action of Thionyl Chloride on some Inorganic Acids and Organic Compounds, 368
- Muir (M. M. Pattison), the Alchemical Essence and the Chemical Element, Prof. Herbert McLeod, F.R.S., 50; Law and Theory in Chemistry, Douglas Carnegie, 98; Paracelsus, 598
- Muir Glacier, Alaska, Erosion of the, T. Mellard Reade, 245; Prof. G. Frederick Wright, 245
- Müller (Johann von), and the Gulf of Naples, 14
- Müller's (Joh.), Lehrbuch der Kosmischen Physik, Dr. C. F. W. Peters, W. J. Lockyer, 49
- Müller (Johannes) and Amphioxus, 54
- Mummery (J. Howard), the Teeth and Civilisation, 123
- Munk (Dr. J.), Experiment made on a Dog as to the Nutritive Value of Gelatine, 335; Experiments on Fasting Dogs, 491
- Munro (J.), How I Discovered the North Pole, 140
- Münsterberg (Prof.) and Mr. A. H. Pierce on the Localisation of Sound, 621
- Muntz (A.), Utilisation of Vintage "Marcs," 144
- Marché (Vincent T.), Object Lessons in Elementary Science, 497
- Murray (Dr. John), on the Geographical and Bathymetrical Distribution of Organisms in the Ocean, 436; Arctic and Antarctic Marine Fauna, 443
- Muscineæ, Researches on the Respiration and Assimilation of the, B. Jonsson, 444
- Muscular Energy, Experiments to determine whether any one alone of the Food-stuffs, Proteids, Fats, or Carbohydrates, can be regarded as the Source of, Prof. Zuntz, 336
- Museum, Albany, Grahamstown, Report of, 275; Report of the Australian, Sydney for 1893, 581
- Myers (F. W. H.), the Drift of Psychological Research, 584
- Mygind (Holger), Deaf-Mutism, P. Macleod Yearsley, 449
- Mylus (F.), the Formation of Floating Metallic Films by Electrolysis, 21
- Mythical Beliefs as Evidence in the History of Culture, on the distribution of, Dr. E. B. Tylor, 439
- Naber (H. A.), New Form of Gas Voltameter, 252
- Naden (Constance), the Complete Poetical Works of, 594
- Nape of the Neck, the Relative Sensitivity (by Weber's Test) of Men and Women at the, Francis Galton, F.R.S., 40
- Naples, Johann von Müller and the Gulf of, 14
- Nasal Indices, Incomparability of, derived from Measurements of the Living Head with those deduced from Observations of Skulls, Dr. R. Havelock Charles, 482
- Natal Astrology: a Treatise of Natal Astrology, G. Wilde and J. Dodson, the Soul and the Stars, A. G. Trench, 219
- National Home Reading Union, the Summer Assemblies of the, 130
- National Magazine, Science in the, 489
- National Review, Science in the, 419, 584
- Natural History: the Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burmah, G. F. Hampson, 4; Iron Crows' Nests, Walter G. McMillan, 8; J. MacNaught Campbell, 125; Annalen des K. K. Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums, 22; the Natural History of Plants, from the German of Prof. Anton Kerner von Marilaun, Prof. F. W. Oliver, 28; the Effect of External Conditions upon Development, Prof. August Weismann, 31; Shakespeare's Birds and Insects, 65; Centipedes and their Young, J. J. Quelch, 124; Recent Additions to the Zoological Society's Menagerie, 127; Bulletin de la Société des Naturalistes de Moscou, 141; Memoirs of Kazan Society of Naturalists, 141; a Handbook to the Study of Natural History, for the Use of Beginners, 221; Trituberculy and Polybun, E. S. Goodrich, 268; the Essex Field Club, 273; Annual Meeting of Midland Union of Natural History and Scientific Societies at Ellesmere, 360
- Natural Selection, Panmixia and, Dr. Alfred R. Wallace, F.R.S., 196
- Nature's Method in the Evolution of Life, Dr. Alfred R. Wallace, F.R.S., 541
- Naval Architecture: the Institute of Naval Architects, 328; on the Harbour and Docks of Southampton, John Dixon, 328; on the Importance of Economy in Fuel in very Fast Vessels, and on the advantages to be derived from Heating the Feed-water, J. A. Normand, 328; on the Influence of Circulation on Evaporative Efficiency of Water Tube Boiler, J. I. Thornycroft, 328; on the Design of Mail Steamers with Special Reference to their use for War Purposes, J. H. Biles, 329; Device used by Mr. Maxim in making the Boiler of his Flying Machine, 329; Recent Experience with Cylindrical Boilers and the Ellis and Eaves Suction Draught, F. Gross, 328; the Ventilation of Steamships with special reference to the removal of Explosive and Foul Gases from Bulk Oil Steamers, S. H. Terry and J. F. Flannery, 328
- Naval Engineering: Elementary Lessons in Steam Machinery and the Marine Engine, J. Langmaid, H. Gaisford, 220
- Navigation: the Ex-Meridian Treated as a Problem in Dynamics, H. B. Goodwin, 76; New Form of Automatic Steering Compass, Lieut. Bersier, 252; Twelve Charts of the Tidal Streams on the West Coast of Scotland, F. Howard Collins, 318; Latitude by Ex-Meridian, J. White, 498; on the Automatic Transmitter of Steering Directions, Lieut. H. Bersier, 587
- Nebula, a New Spiral, Dr. Roberts, 231
- Nebula in Andromeda, the Great, C. Easton, 547
- Nebula and Star Clusters, the Distribution of, Sidney Waters, 484
- Nebulosity near the Pleiades, Prof. E. E. Barnard, 583
- Nebulous Character of Nova Aurigæ, the, Prof. E. E. Barnard, 254; F. Renz, 254
- Neck, the Relative Sensitivity of Men and Women at the Nape of the, Francis Galton, F.R.S., 40

- Neolithic Period, Discovery of an Interment of the, at Saint Mammès, Eugene Toulouze, 490
- Nervous System of Crustacea, Studies on the, Edgar J. Allen, 611
- Nests, Iron Crows', Walter G. McMillan, 8; J. MacNaught Campbell, 125
- Netherlands Entomological Society, 312
- Neumann (Dr. Carl), Death of, 454
- Newcomb (Prof. Simon), the Mass of Jupiter, 458
- Newfoundland as it is in 1894, Rev. M. Harvey, 523
- New Guinea, Recent Exploration in British, 609
- New Review, Science in the, 66
- New South Wales, Linnæan Society of, 95, 239, 288, 444, 492, 636; Royal Society of New South Wales, 287, Mr. Tebbutt's Observatory, 231; Proposed Government Metallurgical Works, 415; Determination of the Temperature of a Bore, made at Cremorne Point, Prof. J. W. E. David, 415
- Newtonian Constant of Gravitation, on the, Prof. C. V. Boys, F.R.S., 330, 366, 417, 571
- Newtonian Law of Attraction for Crystalline and Isotropic Masses at Small Distances, Experiments in Tests of Validity of, A. S. Mackenzie, 262
- New York Mathematical Society, Bulletin of, 91, 235, 309, 441
- New Zealand and Australia, Auroral Display in, 620
- New Zealand, Earthquakes in, 84
- Niagara: the Recent Work of the Cataract Construction Company at the Falls of, 11; the Niagara River as a Geologic Chronometer, Prof. G. K. Gilbert, 53; Niagara River since the Ice Age, Prof. Warren Upham, 198; Niagara Falls as a Chronometer of Geological Time, Prof. J. W. Spencer, 237; Time-Gauge of Niagara, Thos. W. Kingsmill, 338; the Age of Niagara Falls, Prof. Spencer, 486
- Niblett (J. T.), Portable Electricity, 423
- Nice Observatory, Photographic Exploration at, M. Perrotin, 287
- Nicholson (Prof. H. Alleyne), Science in the Medical Schools, 524
- Nicolaïeff (M. de), on Two Methods for the Study of Currents in Open Circuits, and of Displacement Currents in Dielectrics and Electrolytes, 491
- Niobrara Chalk, Samuel Calvin, 486
- Nisbet (Dr. John), Studies in Forestry, Prof. W. R. Fisher, 193
- Nitikin (M.), on the Supposed Inter-glacial Deposits in East Europe, 621
- Nitramide, a Remarkable Nitrogen Compound, Drs. Thiele and Lachman, 327
- Nitrate-bearing Clays of Egypt, Prof. W. C. Mackenzie on the, 61, 360
- Nitrogen-Fixation, Algæ and, Herr Kossowitch, 276
- Nitrogen Gas, the Density of, Lord Rayleigh, Sec. R.S., 157
- Nitrogen Trioxide, Prof. Lunge and Herr Porshnew, 623
- Noble (Capt. Sir A., F.R.S.), Researches on Explosives, 309; on Methods that have been adopted for Measuring Pressures in the Bores of Guns, 438
- Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists Society, Presidential Address, Thos. Southwell, 432
- Normand (J. A.), on the Importance of Economy of Fuel in very Fast Vessels, and on the advantages to be derived from Heating the Feed-water, 328
- North Pole, How I discovered the, J. Munro, 140
- North Sea Ice Sheet, the, Sir Henry H. Howorth, F.R.S., 79
- Northern Alps, Prof. Suess on the Southern and, 510
- Northrup (E. F.), New Methods of obtaining Specific Inductive Capacity of Solids under either Slowly or Rapidly Changing Fields, 229
- Norway, Biological Station established at Drøbbatt, 275
- Norwell (Dr. I. V.), Hereditary Malformation of Hands and Feet, 253
- Notochord, on the Origin and Morphological Signification of the, Prof. E. Van Beneden, 434
- Nova Aurigæ, the Nebulous Character of, Prof. E. E. Barnard, 254; F. Renz, 254
- Noyes (Miss Mary), on the Influence of Heat and Electricity upon Young's Modulus for a Piano Wire, 485
- Nubia, Lower, the Geography of, Somers Clarke, F.S.A., 437
- Nucleoli and Centrosomes, on, J. E. Humphrey, 503
- Nuovo Giornale Botanico Italiano, 309
- Obach (Dr. E.), Electrical Theory of Vision, 172, 199
- Object-Glass Mounting, a New Form of, W. J. S. Lockyer, 201
- Object-Glasses, the Cleaning of, 531
- Obrucheff (V. M.), Orography of the Nang Shan, 432
- Observatories: The Report of the Astronomer-Royal on Greenwich Observatory, 139; the Lowell Observatory, Arizona, John Ritchie, jun., 149; Mr. Tebbutt's Observatory, New South Wales, 231; Annual Report of the Paris Observatory, 255; Report of the Atmosphere of Paris from the Saint-Jacques Observatory, 454; Observations at Hong-Kong Observatory in 1893, Dr. W. Doberck, 325; Liverpool Observatory, 531; Photographic and Visual Refracting Telescopes and Spectroscope presented to the Cape Observatory by Mr. Frank McClean, 552; the Rio de Janeiro Observatory, 606; Projected Geophysical Observatory on Jungfrau, 130
- Ocean, Bacteriology of the, Dr. B. Fischer, 431
- Ocean Meadows, 65
- Oceanic Birds, the Flight of, Capt. D. Wilson Barker, 617
- Oceanographical Observations, H. N. Dickson, 436
- Odontology: the Teeth and Civilisation, Arthur Ebbels, 53; J. Howard Mummery, 123; Dr. Ed. Jas. Wenyon, 148; Surgeon-Major W. G. Black, 148; Charles S. Tomes, F.R.S., 199
- Odorographia: a Natural History of Raw Materials and Drugs used in the Perfume Industry, J. C. A. Sawyer, 76
- Ogilby (J. D.), New Australian Snake, 288
- Ogilvie (Dr. Maria M.), Ein Geologischer Querschnitt durch die Ost Alpen, A. Rothpletz, 27
- Ogilvie-Grant (W. R.), the Changes of Plumage in the Red Grouse, 275
- Ohm, Value of Theoretical, A. Leduc, 167
- Oil upon Water, on the Spreading of, Miss Agnes Pockels, 223
- Oldham (R. D.), a Manual of the Geology of India, 52; Origin of Permian Breccias of Midlands, 190
- Oliver (Prof. F. W.), the Natural History of Plants, from the German of Prof. Anton Kerner von Marilaun, 28
- Oliver (Joseph W.), the Students' Introductory Handbook of Systematic Botany, Harold Wager, 613
- Oliver (Dr.), on the Functions of the Suprarenal Bodies, 461
- Ommanney (Admiral Sir Erasmus, F.R.S.), Extraordinary Phenomenon, 524
- Onnes (Prof. Kamerlingh), C. H. Wind's Measurements on Kerr Phenomena in Polar Reflexion of Nickel, 24; M. de Haas's Measurements of Coefficient of Viscosity of Methyl Chloride, 24; Dr. T. H. Meerburg's Experiments on Electrolytic Polarisation, 24; on the Coefficients of Viscosity of Fluids in Corresponding States, calculated by Mr. de Haas, 312
- Open-Hearth Steel, J. A. Lencauchez on the Manufacture of, 460
- Ophioglossæ, Notes upon the Germination of the Spores of the, Prof. Douglas H. Campbell, 435
- Ophiophagus, Sir J. Fayrer, F.R.S., 172
- Optics: Theorie der Optischen Instrumente (nach Abbe), Dr. Siegfried Czapski, 74; a New Form of Colour Blindness, Prof. Koenig, 95; the Elliptic Polarisation of Reflected Light, K. E. F. Schmidt, 118; Similarity between After-glow of Geissler Tube and First-Glow of Solid Bodies, Carl Kirm, 131; Dr. Zeeman's Measurements of Reflection of Polarised Light, 144; Electrical Theory of Vision, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 172; Dr. E. Obach, 172, 199; Experiments with a Rectangular Glass Prism, W. C. Röntgen, 179; the Pupils of the Felidæ, Lindsay Johnson, 189; the Change of Phase of Light by Reflexion at Thin Films, W. Wernicke, 236; Electro-Optical Experiments, J. Elster and H. Geitel, 236; Experiments on Retina with Monochromatic Light, Prof. König, 287; Optical Characters of Crystals, 356; Prof. Ladd on the Direct Control of the Retinal Field, 416; Best Position of a Gauss's Plate, B. Walter, 431; on the Periodicity of the Absorption Rays of Isotropic Substances, G. Moreau, 444; on the Recurrent Images following Visual Impressions, Shelford Bidwell, F.R.S., 466; Dr. Greef on the Neuroglia Cells of the Retina and Chiasma of the Optic Nerve, 492; Prof. Koenig on the Absorption of Light by Visual Purple from a freshly extirpated Human Eye, 492; Handbuch der Photographie, Prof. Dr. W. H. Vogel and Prof. R. Mendola, F.R.S., 589
- Oran, Earthquake at, 202

- Ore and Stone Mining, a Text-Book of, C. Le Neve Foster, Bennett H. Brough, 543
- Organic Adaptation, Has the Case for Direct, been Fully Stated, H. M. Bernard, 546
- Organic Chemistry, W. H. Perkin, jun., F.R.S., and F. Stanley Kipping, 494
- Organic Chemistry, Lessons in, G. S. Turpin, 494
- Organic Colouring Matters, Systematic Survey of the, Drs. G. Schultz, and P. Julius, 267
- Oriental Beliefs about Bees and Wasps, Some, Kumagusu Minakata, 30
- Orientalists at Geneva, International Congress of, 454
- Origin of Species, Materials for the Study of Variation treated with special regard to Discontinuity in, W. Bateson, Prof. W. F. R. Weldon, F.R.S., 25
- Orion Nebula, the Spectrum of the, Prof. J. E. Keeler, Prof. W. W. Campbell, 254
- Ormerod (Miss), Grass-Destroying Caterpillar Plague in Scotland, 251
- Ornithology: Early Arrival of Birds, J. Lloyd Bozward, 8; Rev. W. Clement Ley, 31; the Date of the Cuckoo's Arrival, J. E. Hartwig, 34; Lost British Birds, W. H. Hudson, 63; Iron Crows' Nests, Walter G. McMillan, J. MacNaught Campbell, 125; Rate of the Flight of Birds, F. W. Headley, 269; the Changes of Plumage in the Red Grouse, W. R. Ogilvie-Grant, 275; W. P. Pyecraft on the Wing of Archaeopteryx viewed in the Light of that of some Modern Birds, 435; a White Swallow, H. Garnett, 481; the Flight of Oceanic Birds, Captain D. Wilson Barker, 617
- Ornithorhynchus, Anatomy of Dumb-bell-shape Bone in, Prof. J. T. Wilson, 96
- Orography of the Nang Shan, V. M. Obrucheff, 432
- Orr (Henry B.), a Theory of Development and Heredity, 445
- Osborn (Prof. H. F.), Characters and Faunal Relation of the Larimie Mammals, 326
- Osborn (Prof.), on Certain Principles of Progressively Adaptive Variations Observed in Fossil Series, 435
- Osmond (M. F.), on the Structure of Steel, 368
- Ostwald (Prof.), on English Chemists, A. G. Bloxam, 224
- Oudemans (Prof. J. A. C.), on the Geographical Position of the Astronomical Observatory at Utrecht, 312
- Ounce, or Snow Leopard, a Recent Addition to the Zoological Society's Menagerie, 127
- Ouramoeba, Wm. L. Poteit, 79
- Ouvard (M.), Three Iodo-Sulphides of Phosphorus, 156
- Oxen, English, Evolution of Breed of, Prof. McK. Hughes, F.R.S., 182
- Oxford, Meeting of the British Association at, 151, 270, 297, 338; Inaugural Address by the Most Hon. the Marquis of Salisbury, F.R.S., 339
- Oxford School of Chemists, an Opening Address in Section B of the British Association by Prof. H. B. Dixon, F.R.S., 348
- Oxfordshire Geology, Profs. Green and Boyd Dawkins, 412
- Oxidation of Phosphorous Sulphur and Aldehyde, on the Rate of, Dr. Ewan, 409
- Oxygen: J. H. van't Hoff, 240; the Line Spectrum of, Max Eisig, 15; the Spectrum of Oxygen in High Temperatures, Dr. J. Janssen, 249; Adulteration of Compressed Oxygen, 620
- Pain, Pleasure, and Aesthetics, Henry Rutgers Marshall, 3
- Palaeographical Society of Australasia, the proposed, 325
- Palaeolithics: Mr. A. C. Carlyle's Collection of Minute Stone Implements from the Vindhya Hills (India), 132; the Palaeolithic Section at Wolvercote, Montgomerie Bell, 413
- Palaeontology: on the Tritubercular Theory, E. S. Goodrich, 6; Tritubercular and Polybunary, Dr. C. J. Forsyth Major, 101; E. S. Goodrich, 268, 101; Marsupites in the Isle of Wight, C. Griffith, 8; the Echinoidea of Cutch, Dr. G. W. Gregory, 35; the Crinoidea of Gotland, 59; the Recent Discovery of Fossil Remains at Lake Ala-onna, South Australia, Dr. E. C. Stirling, F.R.S., 184, 206; Dyrosaurus Thevestensis, A. Pomal, 216; Characters and Faunal Relations of the Larimie Mammals, Prof. H. F. Osborn, 326; Creatures of Other Days, Rev. H. N. Hutchinson, 426; W. A. Sanford on his Discovery of a Large Dinosaur at Wedmore, 456
- Palazzo (Dr. Luigi), Small Portable Unifilar Magnetometer, 582
- Palermo (Dr.), Action of Sunshine on Cholera Bacillus, 155
- Palimpsest Manuscripts, Application of Photography to the Deciphering of, E. Pringsheim, 604
- Pallas, Diameter of, Prof. E. E. Barnard, 65
- Palmer (Dr.), Dimethyl Arsine, 205
- Palmieri (Signor L.), Earth-Currents at the Vesuvius Observatory, 622
- Panjab, Morphological Peculiarities in Natives of, Prof. R. H. Charles, 16
- Panmixia, Prof. W. F. R. Weldon, F.R.S., 5; Dr. G. J. Romanes, F.R.S., 28
- Panmixia and Natural Selection, Dr. Alfred R. Wallace, F.R.S., 196
- Pannekoek (Herr A.), the Variable R. Lyrae, 531
- Papavasilione (M.), on the Greek Earthquakes of April, 1894, C. Davison, 607
- Paper Making, Practical, George Clapperton, 73
- Paracelsus, M. M. Pattison Muir, 598
- Paraffin Nitrites, the Physiological Action of the, Dr. J. Theodore Cash, F.R.S., and Prof. Wyndham R. Dunstan, 550
- Parc Saint-Maur Observatory, Magnetic Disturbance at, Corresponding in Time with the Earthquake Shock at Constantinople, M. Moureaux, 394
- Parenty (H.), New Experiments permitting the Comparison of the Delivery of Liquids, Gases, and Vapour from the same Orifices, 444
- Parhelia, Halo of 90° with, Samuel Barber, 269
- Paris: Bulletins de la Société d'Anthropologie de, 21, 441, 490; Memoires de la Société d'Anthropologie de, 441; Paris Academy of Sciences, 23, 48, 72, 94, 120, 143, 167, 191, 216, 263, 287, 311, 335, 368, 396, 420, 444, 468, 491, 516, 540, 564, 587, 612, 635; Centenary of the Paris Polytechnic School, 82; Annual Report of the Paris Observatory, 255; Paris Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale, Proposed New System of Screw-pitch and Wire-gauge, 414; M. J. Jaubert on the Atmosphere of Paris, 454; Paris Municipal Council: Competition for the best means of Suppressing the Smoke and Purifying the Water of Cities, 454; Pasteur Institute, Experimental Study of means of Defence against Destructive Insects, 482
- Paris (Comte de), Death of, 480
- Pascher (F.), the Radiation of Gases, 188; on the Infra-Red Dispersion of Fluorspar, 635
- Pasteur Institute, Paris, Experimental Study of means of Defence against Destructive Insects, 482
- Pasteur Institute, the Projected, for India, 33
- Pasteur's Anti-Rabic Treatment, the Anti-Vivisectionists and, 14
- Patagonia, Prehistoric Crania of, Dr. R. Verneau, 490
- Pathology: Lectures on the Comparative Pathology of Inflammation, Elias Metchnikoff, 194; Methods of Pathological Histology, C. von Kahlen, A. A. Kanthack, 218; Deaf-Mutism, Holger Mygind, P. Macleod Yearsley, 449; the Thompson Yates Laboratories, 304
- Pavy (F. W., F.R.S.), the Physiology of the Carbohydrates, their Application as Food and Relation to Diabetes, 397
- Peal (S. E.), Tan Spots over Dog's Eyes, 572
- Pearson (Karl), Height of Barometer, 338
- Peary Expedition, 581; Sailing of the, 250; Letter from Lieut. Peary, 603
- Pease (Alfred E.), Biskra and the Oases and Desert of the Zibans, 317
- Pechman (Prof. von), on a New Nitrogen Compound, Diazomethane, 364
- Peckham (S. F.), on the Nitrogen Content of California Bitumen, 515
- Pélabon (H.), Influence of Pressure on Combination of Hydrogen and Selenium, 264
- Pembrey (M. S.), on the Reaction of Animals to Changes of External Temperature, 460
- Pendulum in the Alps of Dauphiny, Observations of the, 635
- Pendulum, Bifilar, for Measuring Earth-Tilts, C. Davison, 246
- Penfield (S. L.), on some Methods for the Determination of Water, 334
- Penfield and Kreider (Messrs.), Separation of Minerals of High Specific Gravity by the Use of Dr. J. W. Reiger's Fused Double Nitrate of Silver and Thallium, 415
- Pengelly Memorial Fund, the, 325
- Pentamerous Symmetry, "Aurilia" with, H. W. Unthank, 413
- Perennial Irrigation in Egypt, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 80

- Perfumes: a Natural History of Raw Materials and Drugs used in the Perfume Industry, J. Ch. Sawer, 76
- Perier (M. G.), Organo-Metallic Combinations of Corneol, Camphor, and Monochlor-Camphor with Aluminium Chloride, 335
- Peripneumonia in Cattle, the Microbe of Contagious, S. Arloing, 287
- Perkin (W. H.), Magnetic Rotations of Acetic and Propionic Acid, 71
- Perkin (W. H., jun., F.R.S.), Tetramethylethylamine, 22; β -2-Dimethylglutaric Acid, 22; Hexamethylenedibromide, 143; Organic Chemistry, 494
- Peroxides, Sodium and Uranium, Thomas Fairley, 103
- Perrotin (M.), Photographic Exploration at Nice Observatory, 287
- Persia; the Bakhtiari Mountains and Upper Elam, Lieut.-Colonel Sawyer, 34
- Pertz (Miss), on the Hygroscopic Dispersal of Fruits in Certain Labiate, 434
- Peru, the Harvard Observatory in, Prof. W. H. Pickering, 64
- Peters (Dr. C. F. W.), Joh. Müller's Lehrbuch der Kosmischen Physik, W. J. Lockyer, 49
- Petterson (Prof. Otto), Swedish Hydrographical Work on Baltic and North Seas, 131; Swedish Hydrographic Research in the Baltic and North Seas, 305
- Petz (G. G. von), East Siberia, 471
- Pharmacy; Death of Dr. Louis von Uslar, 60
- Pheasants, Observations on Young, Prof. C. Lloyd Morgan, 575
- Philadelphia, the Zoological Society of, 109
- Phillips-Wolley (Clive), Big-Game Shooting, 298
- Phillips (A. H.), Stalagmite from Lava Caves of Kilaua, 235
- Philology; Death of Prof. W. D. Whitney, 153
- Philosophy; Studien über Claudius Ptolemäus: ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der griechischen Philosophie und Astrologie, Franz Boll, 398
- Phisalis (C.), on some Antitoxic Properties of the Blood of the Terrestrial Salamander (*Salamandra maculosa*) against Curare, 444
- Phonograph, the, Prof. McKendrick, 461
- Phonograph, New Simple Form of, A. Koeltzow, 275
- Phosphorescence, Influence of Low Temperatures on the Phenomena of, Raoul Pictet, 564
- Photo-Electric Leakage, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., on, 406
- Photo-Electric Phenomena, Dr. J. Elster, Dr. H. Geitel, 451
- Photo-Micrography; Practical Photo-Micrography, Andrew Pringle, 318
- Photography; the Determination of Latitude and Longitude by Photography, Prof. C. Range, 102; the Frena Camera, 229; Edison's Kinetograph, A. and W. K. L. Dickson, 140; the Photography of the Splash of a Drop, R. S. Cole, 222; the Progress of Astronomical Photography, H. C. Russell, F.R.S., 230; Photograph of a Landscape in Living and Dead Bacteria, 250; Photographs of the Moon, MM. Lœwy and Paiseux, 278; Photographs of Flames, Captain Abney, 285; Solar Eclipse Photography, Albert Taylor, 433; a Selection of Photographs of Stars, Star Clusters and Nebulae, together with Information concerning the Instruments and the Methods employed in the Pursuit of Celestial Photography, Isaac Roberts, F.R.S., Dr. A. A. Common, F.R.S., 447; Photographic and Visual Refracting Telescope and Spectroscope presented to the Cape Observatory by Mr. Frank McClean, 552; Photography by Artificial Light, 553; an Instrument for Photographing Meteors, 556; the Royal Photographic Society; Address of the President, Sir H. Trueman Wood, 577; on the Development of the Latent Image in Photography by Alkaline Peroxides, G. A. Le Roy, 588; Handbuch der Photographie, Prof. Dr. H. W. Vogel, Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 589; Application of Photography to the Deciphering of "Palimpsest" Manuscript, E. Pringsheim, 604
- Phyllium Pulchrifolium, M. Sappey, 216
- Phylogeny, Ontogeny, and Systematic Arrangement, Prof. von Littell, 510
- Physicians, Royal College of, Harveian Oration, Dr. T. Lauder Brunton, F.R.S., 625
- Physics; H. Poincaré on Maxwell and Hertz, 8; Elasticity and Tenacity of Glasses as Dependent upon Chemical Composition, A. Winkelmann and O. Schott, 21; the Formation of Floating Metallic Films by Electrolysis, F. Mylius and O. Fromm, 21; Weidemann's Annalen der Physik und Chemie, 21, 118, 236, 515, 635; Variation of Rotatory Power under Influence of Temperature, A. Le Bell, 23; C. H. Wind's Measurements on Kerr Phenomena in Polar Reflection on Nickel, Prof. Kamerlingh Onnes, 24; M. de Haas's Measurements of Coefficient of Viscosity of Methyl-Chloride, Prof. Kamerlingh Onnes, 24; Physiological Psychology and Psycho-Physics, Prof. E. B. Titchener, the Writer of the Note, 28; the Mass of the Earth, The Reviewer, 30; the Weight of the Earth, "K.," Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 52; the Mean Density of the Earth, Prof. J. H. Poynting, F.R.S., 542; Heat Experiments, Dr. V. Dvorák, 35; New Method of Determining Critical Temperatures by Critical Index, James Chappuis, 48; New Method for Determination and Lowering of Freezing-Points of Solutions, A. Ponsot, 48; Joh. Müller's Lehrbuch der Kosmischen Physik, Dr. C. F. W. Peters, W. J. Lockyer, 49; Physical Society, 69, 93, 142, 215, 285; Transformations of Mechanical into Chemical Energy, M. C. Lea, 91; Specific Heat of Carbon Dioxide at Constant Volume, Dr. J. Joly, 92; the Stability of a Tube, Prof. Greenhill, 93; Electro-magnetic Induction in Current Sheets and its Representation by Moving Trails of Images, G. H. Bryan, 93; Dielectrics, Rollo Appleyard, 93; Behaviour of Certain Bodies in Presence of Electro-magnetic Oscillations, Prof. G. M. Minchin, 94; Determination of Relative Intensity of Gravity, G. Bigourdan, 94; Physical Properties of Pure Nitrous Oxide, P. Villard, 94; Stability of Dilute Solutions of Corrosive Sublimates, Léo Vignon, 94; Berlin Physical Society, 95, 192, 287; the Destructive Effect of Small Projectiles, Prof. Victor Horsley, F.R.S., 104; Measurement of Surface Tension of Water and Mercury in Capillary Tubes, G. Quincke, 118; the Stress and Strains in Isotropic Elastic Solid Ellipsoids in Equilibrium under Bodily Forces Derivable from Potential of Second Degree, C. Chree, 119; the Superficial Tension of Saline Solutions, H. Sents, 120; Thermo-electric Properties of Salt Solutions, G. S. Emery, 236; Relation between Density of Saline Solution and Molecular Weight of Dissolved Salt, George Charpy, 287; Death of Prof. A. Kundt, 130; the Passage of Hydrogen through a Palladium Septum, Prof. W. Ramsay, F.R.S., 142; Relations of Pressure, Volume, and Temperature of Rarefied Gases, Prof. W. Ramsay, F.R.S. and E. C. C. Baly, 143, 215; Exhibitions of Physical Apparatus, 151; Obituary Notice of August Kundt, Dr. H. du Bois, 152; Study of Fluid Motion by Means of Coloured Bands, Prof. Osborne Reynolds, F.R.S., 161; Experimental Demonstration of Purely Accidental Character of Critical State, P. de Heer, 165; the Abnormal Phenomena near the Critical Point, Dr. Kuenen, 240; Experiments made by Dr. Kuenen in the Leiden Laboratory on the Abnormal Phenomena observed by Galitzine near the Critical Point, 312; the Radiation of Gases, F. Paschen, 188; the Isothermals of Ether, Rose Innes, 215; a Laboratory for Physical and Chemical Research, 217; New Methods of obtaining Specific Inductive Capacity of Solids under either Slowly or Rapidly Changing Fields, E. G. Northrup, 229; Researches on Modern Explosives, Wm. Macnab and E. Ristori, 236; the Viscosity of Solids, J. Dewar, 238; Experiments in Test of Validity of Newtonian Law of Attraction for Crystalline and Isotropic Masses at Small Distances, A. S. Mackenzie, 252; on the Newtonian Constant of Gravitation, Prof. C. V. Boys, F.R.S., 330, 366, 417, 571; Method for Determining Thermal Conductivity of Metals, Jos. H. Gray, 261; the Composition of Atmospheres which Extinguish Flame, Dr. Frank Clowes, 283; Captain Abney's Photographs of Flames, 285; an Elementary Theory of Planimeters, Prof. O. Henrici, 285; the Hatchet Planimeter, F. W. Hill, 285; Popular Lectures and Addresses by Sir William Thomson (Baron Kelvin), P.R.S., Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 289, 313; on the Viscosity of Water as determined by Mr. J. B. Hanney, by means of his Micro-rheometer, R. E. Barnett, 311; Graphical Representation of Heterogeneous Equilibrium in Systems of One to Four Substances, B. Roozeboom, 312; the Coefficients of Viscosity of Fluids in Corresponding States calculated by Mr. de Haas, Prof. Kamerlingh Onnes, 312; Opening Address in Section A of the British Association, by Prof. A. W. Rücker, F.R.S., 343; Experiments in Tin-Lead Alloys ranging from PbSn₁₁ to Pb₁₂Sn, Bernhard Wiesengrund, 394; on the Specific Heat of Liquid Sulphur-

- ous Anhydride, M. E. Mathias, 420; Practical Work in General Physics, W. G. Woolcombe, 425; New Experiments permitting the Comparison of the Delivery of Liquids, Gases, and Vapour from the same Orifices, H. Parenty, 444; Comparative Study of the Isothermals observed by M. Amagat and the Isothermals calculated from M. Van der Waal's formula, P. de Heen and F. V. Dwelshauvers-Dery, 489; on some Phenomena in Vacuum Tables, Sir David Salomons, 490; Physikalisches Prakticum, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Physikalisch-chemischen Methoden, Eilhard Wiedemann and Hermann Ebert, G. F. C. Searle, 496; Elementi di Fisica, Antonia Roldi, 498; Specific Heat of Gases at Constant Pressure, Dr. Silvio Lussana, 503; on Refractive Power and Density of Dilute Solutions, W. Hallwachs, 515; Lord Kelvin, P.R.S., on the Doctrine of Discontinuity of Fluid Motion in connection with the Resistance of a Solid moving through a Fluid, 524, 549, 573, 597; Changes in Physical Society, 527; on the Mixture of Liquids, M. J. De Kowalski, 540; Exact Measurement of the Density of very Dilute Aqueous Solutions, F. Kohlrausch and W. Hallwachs, 553; Physics and Engineering at the McGill University, Montreal, 558; Differences of Pressure, G. Guglielmo, 581; on the Latent Heats of Vaporisation of the Saturated Alcohols of the Fatty Series, M. W. Longuine, 612; the Present Status of High Temperature Research, Carl Barns, 635; on the Change of Volume during Melting, Max Toepler, 635. See also Section A of the British Association
- Physiography: the Earth; an Introduction to the Study of Inorganic Nature, Evan W. Small, 593
- Physiology: Physiology Practicum, Burt G. Wilder, 4; another new Branchiate Oligochaete, Frank E. Beddard, F.R.S., 20; Preponderating Role of Liver in formation of Urea, 24; Determination of Uric Acid and Nuclein Bases in Urine by Precipitation with Copper Sulphate and Sodium Bisulphide, Dr. Krüger, 95; Dr. Krüger on Epiguanin, a new Base of the Xanthin Group isolated from Human Urine, 492; Formation of Urea in Liver after Death, Charles Richet, 120; Production of Glycosuria in Animals by Physical Means, 24; Physiological Psychology and Psychophysics, Prof. E. B. Titchener, 29; the Relative Sensitivity of Men and Women at the Nape of the Neck, Francis Galton, F.R.S., 40; Digestion without Digestive Ferments, A. Dastre, 48; Death of Dr. A. Schmidt, 60; Relation of Sensation-Areas to Movement, Prof. W. O. Kohn, 61; Berlin Physiological Society, 95, 192, 335, 491; a Case of Leukemia, Dr. Jacob, 95; Experiments on Condensation of Glycocol Eher, Dr. Lilienfeld, 95; Influence of Rarefied and Compressed Air on Circulation, Dr. Ad. Löwy, 95; Prof. A. Kossel's Further Researches on Thymine, 95; Anatomy of "Dumb-bell shaped" Bone in Ornithorhynchus, Prof. J. T. Wilson, 96; the Polar Excitation of Cells of Galvanic Currents, Dr. Max Verworn, 192; the Clotting of Blood, Dr. Lilienfeld, 192; Hereditary Malformation of Hands and Feet, Drs. W. Ramsay Smith and G. S. Newell, 253; Degeneration consequent on Experimental Lesions of Cerebellum, Dr. J. S. R. Russell, 284; Co-existence of Sternum with Shoulder-girdle and Lungs, Alexis Julien, 287; Two Microcephalic Brains, Dr. Telford Smith and Prof. D. J. Cunningham, F.R.S., 287; the Thompson Yates Laboratories, 304; the Influence of Intra-Venous Injection of Sugar on the Gases of the Blood, Dr. Vaughan Harley, 309; Researches on the Excitability of Rigid Muscles and on the Causes of the Disappearance of Cadaveric Rigidity, J. Tissot, 311; Experiments made on a Dog as to the Nutritive Value of Gelatine, Dr. J. Munk, 335; Experiments on Fasting Dogs, Dr. J. Munk, 491; Researches on the Causes of the Toxicity of the Serum of Blood, MM. Maieret and Bosc, 335; Experiments to determine whether any one alone of the Food-Substances, Proteids, Fats, or Carbohydrates can be regarded as the Source of Muscular Energy, Prof. Zuntz, 336; the Physiology of the Carbohydrates: their Application as Food, and Relation to Diabetes, F. W. Pavy, F.R.S., 397; Opening Address in Section I of the British Association by Prof. E. A. Schäfer, F.R.S., 401; W. E. Collinge on the Relations of the Cranial Nerves to the Sensory Canal System, 436; on Histological Changes produced in Nerve Cells by their Functional Activity, Dr. Gustave Mann, 443; a Text-Book of Physiological Chemistry, O. Hammersten, 449; the Archoplasm and Attraction Sphere, J. E. S. Moore, 478; Spinal Respiratory Tracts, Mr. W. T. Porter, 491; Observations on the Blood-Corpuscles of Incubated Hen's-eggs, Dr. Engel, 491; Dr. Greef on the Neuroglia Cells of the Retina and Chiasma of the Optic Nerve, 492; on the Femoral Gland of Ornithorhynchus, C. J. Martin and F. Tidswell, 492; the Physiological Action of the Paraffin Nitrites, Dr. J. Theodore Cash, F.R.S. and Prof. Wyndham, R. Dunstan, 550 (See also Section I of the British Association)
- Phytophthora Infestans, Potato Disease, the, Thos. Carroll, 63
- Pichard (P.), Assimilability of Potash by the Action of Nitrates in Poor Silicious Soils, 491
- Pickering (Prof. W. H.), the Harvard Observatory in Peru, 64; Prof. Barnard and the Discs of Jupiter's Satellites, W. J. S. Lockyer, 320; Recent Observations of Mars, 396
- Pictet (Raoul) on Coldburns, 362; Influence of Low Temperatures on the Phenomena of Phosphorescence, 564; Influence of Low Temperatures on the Laws of Crystallisation, 588; on the Congelation of Sulphuric Acid, 636
- Pierce (A. H.) on the Localisation of Sound, Prof. Münsterberg, 621
- Piesch (Herr Bruno) on the Change in the Electrical Resistance of Aqueous Solutions and of the Electric Polarisation with Change of Pressure, 430
- Piette (Ed.), Notes for History of Primitive Art, 91
- Piezo-Electricity, 357
- Pigeon's Milk, Prof. Waymouth Reid, 463
- Pisciculture; the Hatchery for Sea-fishes at Dunbar, Dr. T. Wemyss Fulton, 18
- Pitt-Rivers (Lieut.-General), Museums and Pleasure-Grounds near Rushmore, 416; on the Explorations of British Camps and a long Barrow near Rushmore, 440
- Plague of Athens, the, Dr. Keyser, 62
- Plague in Hong Kong, the, 153, 178
- Plague of London, Precautions against, in 1665, 304
- Plaice, Rearing of, Harald Dannevig, 297
- Plane Geometry, Modern, G. Richardson and A. S. Ramsay, 196
- Planet Mars, Observations of the, 255
- Planet Saturn, the, 32
- Planets, the Diameters of some Minor, Prof. E. E. Barnard, 65
- Planimeter, the Hatchet, F. W. Hill, 285
- Planimeters, an Elementary Theory of, Prof. O. Henrici, 285
- Plants, Irritability of, R. M. Deeley, 8
- Plateau Flint Implements of North Kent, Discussion on the, 439
- Plaque Implements of Kent, Prof. Rupert Jones, 412
- Platinum Resistance Thermometers, Prof. G. Carey Foster, F.R.S., 399
- Pleasure, and Aesthetics, Pain, Henry Rutgers Marshall, 3
- Plehn (Dr. F.) on the Beliefs and Customs in regard to Illness and Death of the Duala Negroes, 361
- Pleiades, Nebulosity near the, Prof. E. E. Barnard, 583
- Pleiades, Triangulation of Sixteen Stars in the, Dr. Leopold Ambronn, 623
- Pleistocene Geology, 412
- Pleuronectidae, on the Significance of Diagnostic Characters in the, J. T. Cunningham, 436
- Pockels (Miss Agnes) on the Spreading of Oil upon Water, 223
- Poincaré (H.) on Maxwell and Hertz, 8
- Poisons, on the Unequal Diffusion of, into the Organs of the Body, Prof. Heger, 461
- Poisson's Ratio, Experimental Determination of, C. E. Stromeier, 142
- Polar Expedition, the Jackson-Harmsworth, 255
- Poleck (Prof.), Sodium Peroxide, 64
- Polis (P.), Sun-spots and Weather, 62
- Pollard (D. H. B.), on Cranial Skeletons of South American and African Silurid Fishes, 436
- Polybunty, Trituberculy and, Dr. C. I. Forsyth Major, 101; E. S. Goodrich, 268
- Polyodon, on the Structure of the Integument in, W. E. Collinge, 434
- Polytechnic Institutes, Some London, R. A. Gregory, 87, 114
- Polytechnic School, Centenary of the Paris, 82
- Pomel (A.), Dyrosaurus Thevestensis, 216; on the Later Geological and Climatic Phases in Barbary, 368
- Ponds and Rock-Pools, with Hints on Collecting for, and the

- Management of, the Micro-Aquarium, Henry Scherren, 523
- Ponsot (A.), New Method for Determination of Lowering of Freezing Points of Solution, 48
- Pope (W. J.), the Preparation of Sulphonic Derivatives of Camphor, 335
- Popularising Science, H. G. Wells, 300
- Porsehnaw (Herr), Prof. Lunge and, Nitrogen Trioxide, 635
- Porter (Mr. W. T.), Spinal Respiratory Tracts, 491
- Potato Disease, *Phytophthora Infestans*, The, Thos. Carro 1, 63
- Poteat (Wm. L.), Ouramœba, 79
- Potsdam Observatory, Sunspot Observations at the, 556
- Pottery of the Gallic Epoch, Octave Vauvillé, 490
- Powell (Major J. W.), on the Water Resources of the United States, 486
- Power (D'Arcy), a Series of Preparations of the Conjunctival and Vaginal Mucous Membranes taken from Rabbits and Guinea-pigs which had been subjected to Mechanical and Chemical Irritation, 461
- Poynting (Prof. J. H., F.R.S.), the Mean Density of the Earth, 542
- Pratt (Henry), *Principia Nova Astronomica*, 51
- Precision, Measurements of, Prof. T. C. Mendenhall, 584
- Prehistoric Crania of Patagonia, Dr. R. Verneau, 490
- Pressure, Differences of, G. Guglielmo, 581
- Presternal Muscle, Observations on the, O. Lambert, 490
- Price (W. A.), A Treatise on the Measurement of Electrical Resistance, 591
- Primitive Civilisation; or, Outlines of the History of the Ownership in Archaic Communities, E. J. Simcox, 522
- Primordial Utricle, Mohl's, Thomas Hick, 173
- Principia Nova Astronomica*, Henry Pratt, 51
- Pringle (Andrew), Practical Photo-Micrography, 318
- Pringsheim (Prof.), Death of, 580
- Pringsheim (E.), Application of Photography to the Deciphering of Palimpsest Manuscripts, 604
- Projectiles, the Destructive Effect of Small, Prof. Victor Horsley, F.R.S., 104
- Prolifera, *Clavatella*, Henry Scherren, 104
- Proof Spirit and Fiscal Hydrometry, Dr. B. Derham, 295
- Protoplasm, on the Relations of, Prof. E. Van Beneden, 434
- Psycho-Physiology, The Scope of, Prof. C. Lloyd-Morgan, 54
- Psychology: Pain, Pleasure and Æsthetics, Henry Rutgers Marshall, 3; Physiological Psychology and Psycho-Physics, Prof. E. B. Titchener, 129; the Writer of the Note, 29; Prof. Ladd on the Results of Experimental Work on the Direct Control of the Retinal Field, 416; Experiments on Helen Keller, Prof. Jastrow, 416; the Drift of Psychological Research, F. W. H. Myers, 584; Visions of the Interior of the Earth, H. R. and M. S. H. the Prince of Mantua and Montferrat, 594, Prof. Münsterberg and Mr. A. H. Pierce on the Localisation of Sound, 621
- Pteridophytes, on the Origin of the Sexual Organs of the, Prof. Douglas H. Campbell, 435
- Ptolemy: Studien über Claudius Ptolemäus; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der griechischen Philosophie und Astrologie, Franz Boll, 398
- Puiseux (M.), Photographs of the Moon, 278
- Pycraft (W. P.), on the Wing of *Archæopteryx* viewed in the Light of that of some Modern Birds, 435
- Pygmies in Europe, Prof. J. Kollmann on, 440
- Pyro-Electricity, 358
- Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, 441, 515, 611
- Quarterly Review, Science in the 65, 419
- Quartz Fibres in Telescopes, on the Use of, Dr. L. Bleekrode, 174
- Quatrefages (Armand de), Monument erected in Honour of, 481
- Queensland: Notes on some of the more Common Diseases in Queensland in Relation to Atmospheric Conditions, 1887-91 & Dr. David Hardie, 28
- Quekett Microscopical Club, 119
- Quelch (J. I.), Centipedes and their Young, 124
- Quincke (G.), Measurement of Surface Tension of Water and Mercury in Capillary Tubes, 118
- Rabies, the Anti-Vivisectionists and Pasteur's Treatment of, 14
- Rae (John), the Work of the Beer Money, 583
- Railways and Tramways, Electric Traction on, Anthony Reckenmann, 423
- Rainbow, a Monochromatic, Charles Davison, 84
- Rainfall in Great Britain during July, 325
- Rainfall, British, C. J. Symons, F.R.S., 416
- Rainfall at Greenwich, Mr. F. C. Bayard on the, 457
- Rainfall of Scotland, Dr. Buchan, 604
- Rains in Geneva, on Spring, 475
- Raisin (Catherine A.), Relations of the older Fragmental Rocks in North-West Caernarvonshire, 286
- Ram (Gilbert S.), the Incandescent Lamp and its Manufacture, 1
- Ramsay's (Sir Andrew), Physical Geology and Geography of Great Britain, H. B. Woodward, 277
- Ramsay (A. S.), Modern Plane Geometry, 196
- Ramsay (Prof. W. S., F.R.S.), the Passage of Hydrogen through a Palladium Septum, 142; Relations of Pressure, Volume, and Temperature of Rarefied Gases, 143; Experiments on Relations of Pressure, Volume of Temperature and Rarefied Gases, 215; on the Existence of a New Gas in the Atmosphere, 410
- Rassner (Dr.), Cloud-height Measurements at Eiffel Tower, 95
- Rath (Frau vom), Sach- und Orts Verzeichniss zu den mineralogischen und geologischen Arbeiten von Gerhart vom Rath, 498
- Rayleigh (Lord, Sec. R.S.), the Density of Nitrogen Gas, 157; on Experiments made to determine the Minimum Current audible in the Telephone, 407; on the Quantitative Theory of the Telephone, 408; on the Existence of a New Gas in the Atmosphere, 410
- Read (A. A.), Conditions in which Carbon exists in Steel, 143
- Reade (J. Mellard), Erosion of the Muir Glacier, Alaska, 245
- Rebeur-Paschwitz (E. von), Comparison of Records of Earthquakes of August 10, 1893, 179
- Rebière (A.), Les Femmes dans la Science, Mrs. Percy Frankland, 279
- Reckenmann (Anthony), Electric Traction on Railways and Tramways, 423
- Reclus (Elisée), Normal Line of Separation between East and West of the Ancient World, 583
- Recurrent Images following Visual Impressions, on the, Shelford Bidwell, F.R.S., 466
- Regnault (Dr. F.), on Various Forms of Teeth of Different Races, 441
- Reid (Prof. Waymouth), on the Alteration in the Mucous Membrane of the Lateral Pouches of the Pigeon's Crop, 463
- Renault (B.), on Coprolitic Bacteria of the Permian Age, 396
- Renou (M.), Thunderstorms, 34
- Renz (F.), the Nebulous Character of Nova Aurigæ, 254
- Report of the Committee on Army Examinations, the, 125
- Research, Scientific Education and, Dr. H. E. Armstrong, F.R.S., 211
- Research Work, W. G. Woolcombe, 124
- Resistance: a Treatise on the Measurement of Electrical Resistance, W. A. Price, 591
- Reitgers's (Dr. J. W.) Fused Double Nitrate of Silver and Thallium Separation of Minerals of High Specific Gravity by the use of, Messrs. Penfield and Kreider, 415
- Review Reviewed, a, Prof. Ralph S. Tarr, 268
- REVIEWS AND OUR BOOKSHELF:—
- The Incandescent Lamp and its Manufacture, Gilbert S. Ram, 1
- Pain, Pleasure, and Æsthetics, Henry Rutgers Marshall, 3
- Physiology Practicum, Burt G. Wilder, 4
- The Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burmah, G. F. Hampson, 4
- Materials for the Study of Variation, W. Bateson, Prof. W. F. R. Weldon, F.R.S., 25
- Ein Geologischer Querschnitt durch die Ost Alpen, A. Rothpletz, Dr. Maria M. Ogilvie, 27
- The Natural History of Plants, Prof. F. W. Oliver, 28
- Notes on the more Common Diseases in Queensland, David Hardie, 28
- Jo'h. Müller's Lehrbuch der Kosmischen Physik, Dr. C. F. W. Peters, W. J. Lockyer, 49
- The Alchemical Essence and the Chemical Element, M. M. Pattison Muir, Prof. Herbert Macleod, F.R.S., 50

- Principia Nova Astronomica, Henry Pratt, 51
A Manual of the Geology of India, R. D. Oldham, 52
Practical Paper-Making, George Clapperton, 73
Theorie der Optischen Instrumente (nach Abbe), 74
Manures and the Principles of Manuring, C. M. Aikman, 75
The Ex-Meridian treated as a Problem in Dynamics, H. B. Goodwin, 76
Odorographia: A Natural History of Raw Materials and Drugs used in the Perfume Industry, J. Ch. Sawyer, 76
Introduction to Elementary Practical Biology, C. W. Dodge, 77
Notes on the Ventilation and Warming of Houses, Churches, Schools, and other Buildings, Ernest H. Jacob, 78
A History of the Elasticity and Strength of Materials, Isaac Todhunter, Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 97
A Treatise on the Mathematical Theory of Elasticity, A. E. H. Love, Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 97
Introduction to the Mathematical Theory of the Stress and Strains of Elastic Solids, Benjamin Williamson, F.R.S., Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 97
Theory of Structures and Strength of Materials, Henry T. Bovey, Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 97
Law and Theory in Chemistry, Douglas Carnegie, M. M. Pattison Muir, 98
Aero-Therapeutics; or, the Treatment of Lung Diseases by Climate, Charles Theodore Williams, 99
Histories of American Schools for the Deaf, P. Macleod Yearsley, 103
Monograph of the Stalactites and Stalagmites of the Cleaves Cove, near Dalry, Ayrshire, John Smith, 100
Botanical Charts and Definitions, Miss A. E. Brooke and C. A. Brooke, 101
The Great Globe: First Lessons in Geography, A. Seeley, 101
Synopsis der Höheren Mathematik, Johann G. Hagen, Dr. J. W. L. Glaisher, F.R.S., 121
A Manual of Microchemical Analysis, Prof. H. Behrens, 122
Practical Botany for Beginners, F. O. Bower, 123
Simple Experiments for Science Teaching, John A. Bower, 123
Economic Geology of the United States, Ralph S. Tair, 143
The Ore Deposits of the United States, James F. Kemp, 145
Mining: an Elementary Treatise on the Getting of Minerals, Arnold Lupton, 145
The Miners' Handbook, John Milne, F.R.S., 145
A Standard Dictionary of the English Language, 146
An Introduction to the Study of Metallurgy, Prof. W. C. Roberts Austen, F.R.S., W. Gowland, 147
Structural Botany, Dukinfield Henry Scott, 147
The Lowell Lectures on the Ascent of Man, Henry Drummond, 147
Two great Scotsmen, the Brothers William and John Hunter, George E. Mather, 169
The Metallurgy of Gold, T. Kirke Rose, 170
A Handbook of Gold Mining, Henry Louis, 170
Geology, Charles Bid, 171
The New Technical Educator, 171
Studies in Forestry, John Nisbet, Prof. W. R. Fisher, 193
Lectures on the Comparative Pathology of Inflammation, Elias Metchnikoff, 194
The Camel, its Uses and Management, Major A. G. Leonard, 195
Modern Plane Geometry, G. Richardson and A. S. Ramsey, 196
Chemistry Demonstration Sheets, 196
Methods of Pathological Histology, C. von Kahlden, A. A. Kanthack, 218
A Treatise of Natal Astrology, G. Wilde and J. Dodson, The Soul and the Stars, A. G. Trench, 219
Elementary Lessons in Steam Machinery and the Marine Steam Engine, Staff Engineer J. Langmaid, R.N., and Engineer H. Gaisford, R.N., 220
The Yoruba-speaking Peoples of the Slave Coast of West Africa, A. B. Ellis, 221
A Handbook to the Study of Natural History, 221
Surveying and Surveying Instruments, G. A. T. Middleton, 221
Catalogue of Scientific Papers (1874-1883), 241
Gestaltung und Vererbung, Eine Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen, Dr. Wilhelm Haacke, 242
Handbook of the Destructive Insects of Victoria, C. French, 243
Proceedings of the Edinburgh Mathematical Society, 244
The Starry Skies, Agnes Giberne, 244
Recherches sur l'Histoire de l'Astronomie Ancienne, Paul Tannery, 265
Scottish Land-Names, Sir Herbert Maxwell, 266
Systematic Survey of the Organic Colouring Matters, Drs. G. Schultz and P. Julius, 267
A Handbook to the Marsupialia and Monotremata, Richard Lydekker, 267
Climbing in the British Isles—England, W. P. Haskett Smith, 267
Popular Lectures and Addresses, Vol. I., by Sir William Thomson (Baron Kelvin), P.R.S., Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 289
Elementary Meteorology, William Morris Davis, 293
Catalogue of the Mesozoic Plants in the Department of Geology, British Museum, A. C. Seward, 294
A Monograph of Lichens found in Britain; being a Descriptive Catalogue of the Species in the Herbarium of the British Museum, Rev. James M. Crombie, 225
Travels in a Tree Top, Charles Conrad Abbott, 295
Big Game-Shooting, Clive Philipps-Woolley, 298
Annals of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Calcutta, Dr. G. King, 308
Popular Lectures and Addresses, Vol. II., by Sir William Thomson (Baron Kelvin), P.R.S., Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 313
A Handbook to the Flora of Ceylon, James Britten, 316
Biskra and the Oases and Desert of the Zibans, Alfred E. Pease, 317
Practical Photo-Micrography, Andrew Pringle, 318
Twelve Charts of the Tidal Streams on the West Coast of Scotland, F. Howard Collins, 318
The Physiology of the Carbohydrates: their Application as Food and Relation to Diabetes, F. W. Pavy, 379
Studien über Claudius Ptolemäus; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Griechischen Philosophie und Astrologie, Franz Boll, 398
Papers and Notes on the Glacial Geology of Great Britain and Ireland, Henry Carvill Lewis, Rev. E. Hill, 421
Aspects of Modern Study, R. A. Gregory, 422
Electric Traction on Railways and Tramways, Anthony Reckenzann, 423
Portable Electricity, J. T. Niblett, 423
First Principles of Electrical Engineering, C. H. W. Biggs, 423
Electrical Distribution, its Theory and Practice, Martin Hamilton Kilgour, 423
Town Councillors' Handbook to Electric Lighting, M. Scott Russell, 423
The First Technical College, A. Humboldt Sexton, 424
Practical Work in General Physics, D. G. Woolcombe, 425
Manual of Practical Logarithms, W. N. Wilson, 425
Creatures of Other Days, Rev. H. N. Hutchinson, 427
A Theory of Development and Heredity, Henry B. Orr, 445
A Selection of Photographs of Stars, Star Clusters and Nebulae, together with Information concerning the Instruments, and the Methods employed in the Pursuit of Celestial Photography, Isaac Roberts, Dr. A. A. Common, F.R.S., 447
Deaf-Mutism, Holger Mygind, P. Macleod Yearsley, 449
A Text-book of Physiological Chemistry, O. Hammarsten, 449
Electricity, Electrometer, Magnetism and Electrolysis, G. Chrystal and W. N. Shaw, 450
Micro-Organisms in Water, their Significance, Identification, and Removal, Prof. P. Frankland and Mrs. P. Frankland, Dr. E. Klein, F.R.S., 469
East Siberia, P. P. Semenov, J. D. Chersky and G. G. von Petz, 471
Verzeichniss der Elemente der bisher Berechneten Cometenbahnen, Prof. Dr. J. G. Galle, 473
Primary Geography, A. E. Frye, 473
Theoretical Mechanics, J. Edward Taylor, 474
The Animal as a Machine and a Prime Motor and the Laws of Energetics, R. H. Thurston, 474
The Aborigines of Western Australia, Albert F. Calvert, 474

- Grundzüge der Geometrie von Mehreren Dimensionen und Mehreren Arten Gradliniger Einheiten in Elementarer Form entwickelt, Giuseppe Veronese, 493, 520
- Organic Chemistry, W. H. Perkin, Jun., F.R.S., and F. Stanley Kipping, 494
- Lessons in Organic Chemistry, G. S. Turpin, 494
- Physikalisches Practicum, mit Besonderer Berücksichtigung der Physikalisch-Chemischen Methoden, Eilhard Wiedemann und Hermann Ebert, G. F. C. Searle, 496
- Object Lessons in Elementary Science, Vincent T. Marché, 497, 498
- Précis de Météorologie Endogène, E. Canu, 498
- Sach- und Orts-Verzeichniss zu den Mineralogischen und Geologischen Arbeiten von Gerhard vom Rath, 498
- Elementi di Fisica, Antonia Roiti, 498
- The Collected Mathematical Papers of Henry J. S. Smith, Major P. A. MacMahon, F.R.S., 517
- Primitive Civilisation, or Outlines of the History of the Ownership in Archaic Communities, E. J. Simcox, 522
- Celestial Objects for Common Telescopes, Rev. T. W. Webb, 523
- Ponds and Rock Pools, with Hints on Collecting for, and the Management of the Micro-Aquarium, Henry Scherren, 523
- Newfoundland as it is in 1894: a Handbook and Tourist Guide, Rev. M. Harvey, 523
- Nature's Method in the Evolution of Life, Dr. Alfred R. Wallace, 541
- The Mean Density of the Earth, J. H. Poynting, F.R.S., 542
- A Text-book of Ore and Stone Mining, C. Le Neve Forster, F.R.S., Bennett H. Brough, 543
- Alternating Generations: a Biological Study of Oak Gall and Gall Flies, Hermann Adler, 545
- Hygiene, J. Lane Nottet and R. H. Firth, 545
- Primer of Hygiene, Ernest S. Reynolds, 545
- Fur and Feather Series, the Grouse, Rev. H. A. Macpherson, A. J. Stuart-Wortley, George Sainsbury, 546
- A Treatise on Astronomical Spectroscopy, Dr. J. Scheiner, Dr. J. L. E. Dryer, 565
- Agricultural Zoology, Dr. J. Ritzema Bos, 567
- Progress in Flying Machines, O. Chanute, 569
- Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs; their Properties and Uses, Bernard Dyer, 569
- Heat Treated Experimentally, Linnæus Cumming, 569
- Ways and Works in India, G. W. MacGeorge, 569
- Manual Pratique de l'Aéronaute, W. de Fonvielle, 569
- Fruit Culture for Profit, C. B. Whitehead, 569
- Handbuch der Photographie, Prof. Dr. H. W. Vogel, Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 589
- A Treatise on the Measurement of Electrical Resistance, William Arthur Price, 591
- A Journey in Other Worlds, John Jacob Astor, R. A. Gregory, 592
- Ueber die geometrischen Eigenschaften homogener starrer Strukturen und ihre Anwendung auf Crystalle, W. Barlow, 593
- Theoretical Mechanics, Arthur Thornton, 593
- The Earth: an Introduction to the study of Inorganic Nature, Evan W. Small, 593
- Songs of the Russian People, Th. M. Istomin and G. O. Dütch, 594
- Visions of the Interior of the Earth, H. R. and M. S. H. the Prince of Mantua and Montferrat, 594
- The Complete Poetical Works of Constance Naden, 594
- A Student's Text-book of Botany, Prof. S. H. Vines, F.R.S., Harold Wager, 613
- The Student's Introductory Handbook of Systematic Botany, Joseph W. Oliver, Harold Wager, 613
- Life in Ancient Egypt, A. Erman, 615
- La Géographie littorale, Jules Gerard, 615
- The Mechanics of Hoisting Machinery, Dr. Julius Weisbach, and Prof. Gustav Hermann, 616
- An Elementary Manual of Zoology, E. C. Cotes, 616
- Preservation of Health in India, Sir J. Fayer, F.R.S., 616
- First Principles of Building, Alex. Black, 616
- Reynolds (Prof. Osborne F.R.S.), Study of Fluid Motion by Means of Coloured Bands, 161; on Phenomena connected with Water passing through a Constructed Vertical Tube under Pressure, 407
- Rhodinol, on the Constitution of, from Essence of Pelargonium, MM. Ph. Barbiet and L. Bouveault, 368
- Rhynchobdellid, a New, Dr. John Young, 452
- Rhynchodemus Terrestris in Ireland, R. T. Scharff, 617
- Ricco (Prof.), Temperature Variations on Mount Etna, 85
- Richard (Jules), a Long-Period Meteorograph, 617
- Richards (E. Windsor), the Economic Side of Iron and Steel Production, 37
- Richardson (A.), Action of Light on Oxalic Acid, 71
- Richardson (G.), Modern Plane Geometry, 196
- Richmond (Jas. G.), a Daylight Meteor, 124
- Richter (Prof.), Bathymetrical Survey of the Lake of Garda, 581
- Riley (Prof. C. V.), on Social Insects and Evolution, 435
- Rio de Janeiro Observatory, 606
- Riquier (M.), on the Reduction of any Differential System whatever to a completely Integrable Form, 335
- Ristori (E.), Researches on Modern Explosives, 236
- Ritchie (John, jun.), the Lowell Observatory, Arizona, 149
- Ritter's Asia, Russian Addenda, P. P. Semenov, I. D. Chersky, and G. G. von Petz, 471
- Rivers, the Self-Purification of, 131
- Roberts (Charlotte F.), the Standardisation of Potassium Permanganate in Iron Analysis, 634
- Roberts (Dr.), a New Spiral Nebula, 231
- Roberts (Isaac, F.R.S.), a Selection of Photographs of Stars, Star Clusters and Nebulae, together with information concerning the Instruments and the Methods employed in the Pursuit of Celestial Photography, Dr. A. A. Common, F.R.S., 447
- Roberts-Austen (Prof., F.R.S.), the Mint Report, 83; an Introduction to the Study of Metallurgy, W. Gowland, 147; some Experiments on the Electrolysis of Glass, 410
- Robertson (Surgeon-Major G. S.), Kafiristan, 211
- Robinson (Dr. Louis), the Anti-Vivisectionists, 234
- Rock Pinnacles, Magnetism of, Rev. E. Hill, 318; James Heelis, 338; Lieut.-Gen. C. A. McMahon, 499
- Rocky Mountains, Proposed Fish-hatching Station at Horsethief Springs, 306
- Rodin (J.), Measurements of Absolute Specific Resistance of Pure Copper, 165
- Rodriguez (Prof. F. Q.), Death of, 227
- Roiti (Antonio), Elementi di Fisica, 498
- Rolland (George), Increase of Temperature with Depth in Low Algerian Sahara, 120
- Rollat (M. Victor) on the Eggs of the Mulberry Silkworm, 612
- Rolleson (C. J.) on a Photographic Method of recording the Change in Alternating Electric Current, 485
- Romanes (Dr. G. J., F.R.S.), Panmixia, 28; Death of, 83; Obituary Notice of, Prof. E. Ray Lankester, F.R.S., 108
- Rome, the Accademia dei Lincei Annual Meeting at, 304
- Röntgen (W. C.), Experiments with a Rectangular Glass Prism, 179
- Roozeboom (Bakhuys), Equilibrium of Solutions and Solid Phases formed of System HCl , H_2O and Fe_2Cl_6 , 240; the Graphical Representation of Heterogeneous Equilibrium in Systems of One to Four Substances, 312
- Rose (T. Kirke), the Metallurgy of Gold, 170
- Roszel (B. M.), the Mass of the Asteroids, 87
- Rotating Shafts, Charles Chree, 78; Dr. J. Hopkinson, F.R.S., 78
- Rotation of the Terrestrial Poles, Dr. S. C. Chandler, 396
- Rotational Axis of the Earth, the Displacements of the, Prof. W. Foerster, 409, 488
- Rothpletz (A.), Ein Geologischer Querschnitt durch die Ost Alpen, Dr. Maria M. Ogilvie, 27
- Rowland (Prof.), on Chemical Training, 228
- Royal College of Physicians, Harveian Oration delivered at the, Dr. J. Lauder Brunton, F.R.S., 625
- Royal Meteorological Society, 94, 215
- Royal Microscopical Society, 94, 119, 286
- Royal Society, 69, 92, 118, 141, 165, 188, 214, 236, 261, 283, 309, 420, 442, 466, 490, 516; Royal Society's Conversazione, 39, 182; List of Selected Candidates, 55; Catalogue of Scientific Papers (1874-1883), 241; Death of the Comte de Paris, 480
- Royal Society of New South Wales, 287
- Rubens (Heinrich), on the Ketteler-Helmholtz Dispersion Formula, 635

- Rücker (Prof. A. W., F.R.S.), Opening Address in Section A of the British Association, 343
- Rung (Capt. G.), New Automatic Sounding Instrument, Universal Bathometer, 431
- Runge (Prof. C.), the Determination of Latitude and Longitude by Photography, 102; the Spectra of Tin, Lead, Arsenic, Antimony, and Bismuth, 118
- Rushmore, Museums and Pleasure Grounds near, Lieut.-General Pitt-Rivers, 416
- Russell (H. C., F.R.S.), Icebergs and their Relation to Weather, 15; the Progress of Astronomical Photography, 230; Aurora Australis, 319; Aurora and Fog, 428
- Russell (Dr. J. S. R.), Degenerations consequent on Experimental Lesions of Cerebellum, 284
- Russell (N. Scott), Town Councillors' Handbook to Electric Lighting, 423
- Russia: Twenty-five Years of Chemistry in, 231; on the Tundras of North-East Russia, G. J. Tanfilieff, 432; Songs of the Russian People, Th. M. Istomin and G. O. Dütsch, 594; Russian Geographical Society Medal Awards, 360; Annual Report of Russian Geographical Society, 456; Annals of the, 621; East Siberia, P. P. Seménoff, J. D. Chersky and G. G. von Petz, 471
- Rutherford (Prof.), Observations in which the Reaction Time was measured for Sight, Hearing, and Touch, 461
- Ruwenzori Expedition, Mr. Scott Elliot's, W. T. Hiselton-Dyer, F.R.S., 549
- Sabatier (Paul), Cupric Bromide, 48; Absorption Spectra of Cupric Bromide, 72; Absorption Spectra of Hydrobromic Solutions of Cupric Bromide, 120; a Hydrobromide of Cupric Bromide and a Red Bromide of Copper and Potassium, 167
- Saccardo (Prof.), Number of Species at present known, 35
- Saija (Prof.), Temperature Variations on Mount Etna, 85
- Sails, towards the Efficiency of, Windmills, Screw-Propellers, in Water and Air, and Aeroplanes, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., 425
- St. Andrews (Gatty) Marine Laboratory, on the New Buildings for the, 301
- St. John (C. E.), Wave-Lengths of Electricity in Iron Wires, 634
- Saint Mammès, Discovery of an Interment of the Neolithic Period at, Eugene Toulouze, 490
- St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, Science Teaching in, Dr. Arthur P. Luff, 595
- St. Petersburg, Medical School for Women to be Established at, 501
- Saintsbury (George), the Grouse, 546
- Sakurai (Joji), Constitution of Glycocine and its Derivatives, 71
- Salamander, on some Antitoxic Properties of the Blood of the Terrestrial, against Curare, C. Phisalix and Ch. Contejean, 444
- Salisbury (the Most Hon. the Marquis of, F.R.S.), Inaugural Address at the Meeting of the British Association at Oxford, 339
- Salomons (Sir David), on some Phenomena in Vacuum Tubes, 490
- Sand-Flea or Chigoe from China, Mr. W. F. H. Blandford on, 635
- Sandford (Mr. W. A.) on his Discovery of a Large Dinosaur at Wedmore, 456
- Sanitation: the Forthcoming Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 19
- Sappey (M.), *Phyllium pulchrifolium*, 216
- Satellite of Jupiter, the Fifth, Prof. E. E. Barnard, 624
- Satellite-Orbits, M. Tisserand on, 484
- Saturn, the Planet, 32
- Saturn and Uranus, Observations of, Prof. E. E. Barnard, 433
- Sawer (J. Ch.), a Natural History of Raw Materials and Drugs used in the Perfume Industry, 76
- Sawtschenko (Dr.), Inoculation against Cholera, 15
- Sawyer (Lieut.-Col.), the Bakhtiari Mountains and Upper Elam, 34
- Sawyer (A. R.), the Geology of Mashonaland, 70
- Scandinavia: the Scandinavian Ice Sheet, Victor Madsen, 54
- Schäfer (Prof. E. A., F.R.S.), Opening Address in Section I of the British Association, 401; on the Functions of the Suprarenal Bodies, 461
- Scharff (R. T.), *Rhynchodermus terrestris* in Ireland, 617
- Scheiner (Dr. J.), a Treatise on Astronomical Spectroscopy, Dr. J. L. E. Dreyer, 565
- Scherren (Henry), *Clavatella prolifera*, 104; the Deposition of Ova by *Asterina gibbosa*, 246; Ponds and Rock-Pools, with Hints on Collecting for, and the Management of the Micro-Aquarium, 523
- Schmidt (Dr. A.), Death of, 60; the Employment of a Trigonometrical Series in Meteorology, 178
- Schmidt (K. E. F.), the Elliptic Polarisation of Reflected Light, 118
- School, Science in, and after School, H. G. Wells, 525
- Schools of Meteorology, Prof. Cleveland Abbe, 576
- Schott (O.), Elasticity and Tenacity of Glasses as Dependent on Chemical Composition, 21
- Schoute (Prof.): Regular Sections and Projections of Hekatomkosedroid and Hexakosidodroid, 144; Theorem of Natural Connection between Homogeneous Divisions of Space by means of Cubes and of other Tetraikaidekahedra, 240
- Schrader (Herr), Double Salts containing Diammonium, 606
- Schuchert (Charles), Discovery of Devonian Rocks in California, 235
- Schulhof (M. L.), Denning's Comet, 37; Ephemeris for Tempel's Comet, 113; Tempel's Periodic Comet, 416
- Schultz (Dr. G.), Systematic Survey of the Organic Colouring Matters, 267
- Science: Science in the Magazines, 65, 140, 234, 419, 489, 583; German Holiday Science Courses at Jena, 83; Cataloguing Scientific Papers, A. G. Bloxam, 104; Dr. Armstrong on the Publication of Scientific Literature, 159; Scientific Education and Research, Dr. H. E. Armstrong, F.R.S., 211; Catalogue of Scientific Papers (1874-1883) compiled by the Royal Society, 241; Les Femmes dans la Science, A. Rebière, Mrs. Percy Frankland, 279; Science and Mining, Hon. James Martin, 273; Popularising Science, H. G. Wells, 300; Science and Art Department, Results of May Examinations, 414; Successful Candidates for Whitworth Scholarships, 429; French Association for the Advancement of Science, M. Mascart's Presidential Address, 429; American Association for the Advancement of Science, Dr. W. H. Hale, 458; Object Lessons in Elementary Science, Vincent T. Marché, 497; Science in the Medical Schools, 512; Prof. H. Alleyne Nicholson, 524; Science Teaching in St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, Dr. Arthur P. Luff, 595; Forthcoming Scientific Books, 513; Science in School and after School, H. G. Wells, 525; Scientific Method in Board Schools, Prof. H. E. Armstrong, F.R.S., 631
- Scio, Earthquake at, 251
- Scotland: Report of the Astronomer-Royal for, 157; Two Great Scotsmen: the Brothers William and John Hunter, Dr. George E. Mather, 169; Grass-destroying Caterpillars in Scotland, Miss Ormerod, 251; Scottish Land-Names, Sir Herbert Maxwell, Bart., 266; Fishery Board for Scotland, 305; Twelve Charts of the Tidal Streams on the West Coast of Scotland, F. Howard Collins, 318; Rainfall of Scotland, Dr. Buchan, 604
- Scott (Dr. Dukinfield Henry), Structural Botany (Flowering Plants), 147; the Root of *Lyginodendron Oldhamium*, 261
- Scott (R. H., F.R.S.), Fogs with Strong Winds in British Isles, 1876-1890, 215
- Screw-Pitch and Wire-Gauge, proposed New System of, 414
- Scribner's Magazine, Science in, 234
- Scudder (S. H.), Tertiary Tipulide, 111; the Effect of Glaciation and of the Glacial Period on the present Fauna of North America, 515
- Searle (G. F. C.), Physikalisches Practicum, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Physikalisch-chemischen Methoden, Eilhard Wiedemann und Hermann Ebert, 496
- Secular Variation of Terrestrial Magnetism, Wilde's Theory of the, Prof. Henry Wilde, F.R.S., 570
- Seeley (A.), the Great Globe. First Lessons in Geography, 101
- Seismology: the Earthquakes in Greece, C. Davison, 7; M. Papavasiliore on the Greek Earthquakes of April 1894, C. Davison, 607; Dr. G. Agamennone on the New Continuous-Record Seismometograph of the Collegio Romano, 362; Seismic Magnetic and Electric Phenomena, Prof. John Milne, F.R.S., 415; on the Velocity of the Constantinople Earth-

- quake-Pulsations of July 10, 1894, Charles Davison, 451;
Earthquake in Japan, 620
Selborne, the Gilbert White Memorial at, 227
Seliwanow (Dr.), Explosive Halogen Compounds of Nitrogen, 36
Selungs, the, 490
Semenoff (P. P.), East Siberia, 471
Sensitivity of Men and Women at the Nape of the Neck, the Relative, Francis Galton, F.R.S., 40
Sents (H.), the Superficial Tension of Saline Solutions, 120
Seward (A. Le), some New Facts with regard to *Bennettites*, 594; Catalogue of the Mesozoic Plants in the Department of Geology, British Museum, 294
Sewer Gas and Typhoid Fever, 19
Sexton (A. Humboldt), the First Technical College, 424
Shafts, Rotating, Charles Chree, 78; Dr. J. Hopkinson, F.R.S., 78
Shakespeare's Birds and Insects, 65
Shand (A.), Magnetic Induction in Nickel Tubes, 443; on Volume Changes which accompany Magnetism in Nickel Tubes, 443
Shasta-Chico Series of North California and Oregon, J. S. Diller, T. W. Stanton, 326
Shaw (Prof. Hele) on Integrators, Harmonic Analysers, and Integrators, and their application to Physical and Engineering Problems, 407
Shaw (J.), Absence of Butterflies, 297; Aurora, 499
Shaw (W. N.), F.R.S., Electricity, Electrometer, Magnetism, and Electrolysis, G. Chrystal, Dr. James L. Howard, 450
Shields, Bullet-Proof, Emma Hubbard, 148
Shoes of Central Australia, R. Etheridge on the Kuditcha, 636
Shooting-Stars observed in Italy, P. François Denza, 540
Shrew, the Placentation of the, A. A. W. Hubrecht, 441
Shrubsole (Mr.), Living Microscopic Specimens of *Gromia*, 119
Siberia, East, P. P. Semenoff, J. D. Chersky and G. G. Von Petz, 471
Siebenschläfer, Die, an old German Legend concerning the Weather, 455
Silkworm, on the Eggs of the Mulberry, M. Victor Rollat, 612
Sim (Thos. R.), Records of Kaffrarian Plants, 416
Simcox (E. J.), Primitive Civilisation; or, Outlines of the History of the Ownership in Archaic Communities, 522
Simmons (Orville L.), Development of the Lungs of Spiders, 440
Simon (L.), Action of Primary Aromatic Bases on Dissymmetrical Ketonic Compounds, 191
Sims (W. E.), Oxidation of Alkali Metals, 71
Skinner (S.), Magnetic Rock, 191
Small (Evan W.), the Earth: an Introduction to the Study of Inorganic Nature, 593
Smith (Rev. Frederick J.), the Penetrative Power of Bullets, 124; Bullet-Proof Shields, 174
Smith (Henry J. S.), the Collected Mathematical Papers of, Major P. A. MacMahon, F.R.S., 517
Smith (John), Monograph of the Stalactites and Stalagmites of the Cleaves Cove, near Dalry, Ayrshire, 100
Smith (Dr. John B.), North American Moths, 619
Smith (Dr. Lorrain), a New Method of preparing Culture Media, 143; Research on Local Immunity, the Initial Inflammatory Process brought about by a Simple Irritant, 462
Smith (Dr. Telford), Two Microcephalic Brains, 237
Smith (W. G.), Observations illustrating some of the Mental Conditions which influence the Association of Ideas, *i.e.*, Memory, 463
Smith (W. P. Haskett), Climbing in the British Isles—England, 267
Smith (Dr. W. Ramsay), Hereditary Malformation of Hands and Feet, 253
Smithells (A.), Structure and Chemistry of Cyanogen Flame, 143
Smoke of Cities, Competition of the Paris Municipal Council for the best means of suppressing the, 454
Smyrna, Earthquake at, 251
Snakes: Ophiophagus, Sir J. Fayrer, F.R.S., 172; New Australian Snake, J. D. Ogilby, 288; one Boa-Constrictor swallowed by another in the Zoological Gardens, 620
Snedekor (C. T.), Electric Heating for Hospital Purposes, 182
Snell (L.), Dr. W. T. G. Morton's Claims to the Discovery of Anesthesia, 420
Snelus (G. J.), the Walrand-Legénisal Process, 37
Soap as a Germicide, 431
Sobolotny (Dr.), Inoculation against Cholera, 15
Sodium and Uranium Peroxides, Thomas Fairley, 103
Sodium, New Substance obtained by the Action of Alcohol upon Peroxide of, Prof. Tafel, 582
Soil, on the Chemical and Bacteriological Examination of, with special reference to the Soil of Graveyards, Dr. James Buchanan Young, 443
Solar Atmosphere, Researches on the Movements in the, M. H. Deslandres, 468
Solar Eclipse Photography, Albert Taylor, 433
Solar Observation, a Novel Method of, Dr. Deslandres, 307
Solar Observations, the Results of Imprudent, Dr. George Mackay, 307
Solar Radiation, Effect of a Thin Veil of Cloud or Mist upon the Intensity of, Profs. Bartoli and Stracciati, 482
Solar Spots, on the Rotation of, M. Flammarion, 564
Solar System, on the Magnitude of the, Prof. W. Harkness, 458, 532
Sollas (Prof. W. J., F.R.S.), Relation of Granite to Gabbro of Barnavay, Carlingford, 252; the Geology of Torres Straits, 276; Geologies and Deluges, 505
Solutions, on Refractive Power and Density of Dilute, W. Hallwachs, 515
Solutions, Exact Measurement of the Density of very Dilute Aqueous, F. Köhlrausch and W. Hallwachs, 553
Sonnblick, Investigation on Daily Period of Wind Velocity on Summit of, Dr. J. Hann, 228; Sonnblick Society's Report for 1893, 86
Sonometer, Hawksley's, 182
Sound: Prof. Münsterberg and Mr. A. H. Pierce on the Localisation of Sound, 621
Southampton, on the Harbour and Docks of, John Dixon, 328
Southern and Northern Alps, Prof. Suess on the, 510
Southwell (Thos.), Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society, Presidential Address, 432
Spectrum Analysis: the Line Spectrum of Oxygen, Max Eisig, 15; Stars having Peculiar Spectra, Mrs. Fleming, 37; Bright-Line Stars, Prof. W. W. Campbell, 181; Spectroscopic Velocities of Binaries, 327; Magnesium Spectrum as a Criterion of Stellar Temperature, Prof. J. E. Keeler, 364; the Spectrum of the Orion Nebula, Prof. J. E. Keeler, 254; Prof. W. W. Campbell, 254; Absorption Spectra of Cupric Bromide, Paul Sabatier, 72; Gases in Kilauea, Wm. Libbey, 91; Results obtained with Prismatic Camera during Total Eclipse of Sun, April 16, 1893, J. N. Lockyer, F.R.S., 118; Results obtained with Slit Spectroscopes at Total Eclipse of April 16-17, 1893, Captain E. H. Hills, 236; New Researches on the Infra-Red Region of the Solar Spectrum, M. Langley, 420; Researches on the Movements in the Solar Atmosphere, M. H. Deslandres, 468; the Spectra of Tin, Lead, Antimony, Arsenic, and Bismuth, H. Kayser and C. Ringe, 118; Absorption Spectra of Hydrobromic Solutions of Cupric Bromide, Paul Sabatier, 120; the After-glow in Geissler Tubes, Carl Kirn, 131; Similarity of Light emitted by After-glowing Geissler Tube and Beginning of Glow of Solid Bodies, Carl Kirn, 188; Variations in Spectra of Carbon Electrodes and Influence of one Substance on Spectrum of another, W. N. Hartley, F.R.S., 141; the Number of Distinct Differences of Colour and Brightness to be discriminated in the Spectrum, Prof. König, 192; the Spectrum of Metallic Manganese and its Compounds, W. N. Hartley, F.R.S., 238; the Spectrum of Oxygen in High Temperatures, Dr. J. Janssen, 249; Spectroscopic Phenomena and Thermo Chemistry of Bessemer Process, Prof. W. N. Hartley, F.R.S., 261; Calorific Radiations included in Luminous Parts of Spectrum, M. Aymonnet, 287; New Design for Large Spectroscopic Slits, Mr. Wadsworth, 326; on some New Methods of Spectrum Analysis and some Bessemer Flame Spectra, Prof. Hartley, 410; on the Absorption Spectra of Dilute Solutions, Thos. Swan, 491; Photographic and Visual Refracting Telescopes and Spectroscope presented to the Cape Observatory by Mr. Frank McClean, 552; a Treatise on Astronomical Spectroscopy, Dr. J. Scheiner, Dr. J. L. E. Dreyer, 565; F. Paschen on the Infra-Red Dispersion of Fluorspar, 635
Spencer (Prof. J. W.), Niagara Falls as a Chronometer of Geological Time, 237; the Age of Niagara Falls, 486
Sperk (Dr. E.), Death of, 153

- Spider (*Trochosa singoriensis*), Dr. A. Jaworowski on the Development of so-called "Lung" in a, 621
- Spiders, Development of the Lungs of, Orville L. Simmons, 449
- Spiral Goniometry in its Relation to the Measurement of Activity, Carl Barus, 334
- Spiral Nebula, a New, Dr. Roberts, 231
- Splash of a Drop, the Photography of the, R. S. Cole, 222
- Spring Rains in Geneva, 475
- Spring (M. W.), on the Cold Welding of Metals, 455
- Springer (Mr.), Aluminium Violins, 485
- Stabil (C.), Action of Camphoric Anhydride on Benzene in presence of Aluminic Chloride, 444
- Stäckel (M. P.), on the Problems of Dynamics of which the Differential Equations allow an Infinitesimal Transformation, 540
- Stalactites and Stalagmites of the Cleaves Cove, near Dalry, Ayrshire, Monograph of the, John Smith, 100
- Stalagmite from Lava Caves of Kilauea, A. H. Phillips, 235
- Standards of Length, the Metals suitable for manufacturing, C. E. Guillaume, 111
- Stanley (Hiram M.), Instinctive Attitudes, 596
- Stanton (T. W.), the Shasta-Chico Series, 326
- Star-fish; Variations in Larva of *Asterina gibbosa*, E. W. Macbride, 143
- Starling (Dr.), Experiments showing that the Flow of Lymph from the Thoracic Duct was dependent upon the Amount of the Blood Pressure in the Liver Capillaries, 462; Experimental Inquiry into the Innervation of the Portal Vein, 462
- Stars: Stars having Peculiar Spectra, Mrs. Fleming, 37; Bright-Line Stars, Prof. W. W. Campbell, 181; the Starry Skies, Agnes Gibberne, 244; a New Variable Star, Rev. T. E. Espin, 417; Binary Stars, Geo. C. Comstock, 458; the Distribution of Nebulae and Star Clusters, Sidney Waters, 484; Triangulation of Sixteen Stars in the Pleiades, Dr. Leopold Ambronn, 623 (See also Astronomy)
- Steam and Aërial Navigation foreshadowed by Roger Bacon, 481
- Steam Locomotion on Common Roads, some Reminiscences of, Sir Frederick Bramwell, 437
- Steam Machinery and the Marine Engine, Elementary Lessons in, J. Langmaid and H. Gaisford, 220
- Steel, on the Structure of, M. F. Osmond, 368
- Steiner (Paul), Absorption of Hydrogen by Water and Aqueous Solutions, 188
- Stellar Temperature, Magnesium Spectrum as a Criterion of, Prof. J. E. Keeler, 364
- Sterilisation and a Theory of the Strobilus, Prof. F. O. Bower on, 435
- Stok (Dr. van der), Rainfall Observations for 1892 in East Indian Archipelago, 17
- Stoney (Dr. G. J., F.R.S.), a Mounting for Specula of Reflecting Telescopes rendering them fit for Celestial Photography, 191
- Stracciati (Prof.), Effect of a Thin Veil of Cloud or Mist upon the Intensity of Solar Radiation, 482
- Strachey (R., F.R.S.), the Garhwal Landslip, 124
- Strasburger (Prof.), on the Periodic Variation in the Number of Chromosomes, 434
- Strobilus, on Sterilisation and a Theory of, Prof. F. O. Bower, 435
- Stromeyer (C. E.), Experimental Determination of Poisson's Ratio, 142
- Stroobant (P.), the Moon's Apparent Diameter, 36; on the Motion of the Satellites of the Planets with respect to the Sun, 490
- Structural Botany (Flowering Plants), Dukinfield Henry Scott, 147
- Struthers (Prof.), on the Carpus of the Greenland Right Whale, 434
- Stuart (Prof. Anderson), Presidential Address to New South Wales Royal Society, 287
- Stuart-Wortley (A. J.), the Grouse, 546
- Study, Aspects of Modern, R. A. Gregory, 422
- Sturtevant (W.), Ears of Corn from Prehistoric Grains, 488
- Subcutaneous Injection of Asses' Blood, alleged Cure of Consumption by, 530
- Suess (Prof.), on the Southern and Northern Alps, 510
- Sulphur Group, New Element in the, C. T. Blanshard, 571
- Summer, the Past, Charles Harding, 624
- Sun-spot Observations at the Potsdam Observatory, 556
- Sun-spots, the First Observation of, Prof. E. Millesovich, 239
- Sun-spots and Weather, W. L. Dallas, 113
- Sunshine and Water-Microbes, Mrs. Percy Frankland, 452
- Sunday Magazine, Science in the, 66
- Süiring (Dr.), a Winter Sojourn on the Brocken, 191
- Surveying and Surveying Instruments, G. A. T. Middleton, 221
- Swallow, a White, H. Garnett, 481
- Swan (H.), Electrical Distribution, its Theory and Practice, Part ii., 423
- Swan (J. W., F.R.S.), Voltaic Combinations with Fused Electrolytes and Gaseous Depolariser, 142; Measurements of Absolute Specific Resistance of Pure Copper, 165; Detection for Electric Radiation, 183
- Swedish Hydrographic Research in the Baltic and North Seas, Prof. Otto Petersson, 131, 305
- Switzerland, Curious Electrical Phenomenon at Gossau, 276
- Swyngedaw (R.), Partition of Discharge of Condenser between Two Conductors, one having interruption, 23; Ratio of Currents produced by Discharge of Condenser in Two Parallel Circuits, 62
- Sydney, Report of the Australian Museum, for 1893, 581
- Sykes (Dr.), the Spread of Diphtheria in London, 276
- Sykes's Hydrometer, Dr. B. Derham, 205
- Symons (Mr.), the Frost of 1894, 214
- Symons (C. J., F.R.S.), British Rainfall, 416
- Symons's Monthly Meteorological Magazine, 214
- Tafel (Prof.), New Substance obtained by the Action of Alcohol upon Peroxide of Sodium, 582
- Tait (A. T.), the Dendritic Crystals on Pages of Books, 112
- Tan-Spots over Dogs' Eyes, S. E. Peal, 572
- Tanfilieff (G. I.), on the Tundras of North-East Russia, 432
- Tannery (Paul), Recherches sur l'histoire de l'Astronomie Ancienne, 265
- Tanret (M.), Piceine, 264
- Tarahumaris, among the, Dr. Carl Lumholtz, 234
- Tarr (Prof. Ralph S.), Economic Geology of the United States, with brief mention of Foreign Mineral Products, 145; a Review Reviewed, 268
- Tasmania, Fine Aurora seen in, H. S. Dove, 482
- Tassilly (M.), Basic Salts of Calcium, 396
- Tate's Air-pump, a New Pattern of, Messrs. J. J. Griffin and Sons, 606
- Tatihou Island, Marine Biological Laboratory established on, 503
- Tautomerism, Prof. J. W. Bruhl, 411
- Taylor (Albert), Solar Eclipse Photography, 433
- Taylor (J. Edward), Theoretical Mechanics, 473
- Teall (J. J. H., F.R.S.), Banded Gabbros in Skye, 190
- Tebbutt's (Mr.), Observatory, New South Wales, 231
- Technical College, the First, A. Humboldt Sexton, 424
- Technical Education: the Work of the Beer Money, John Rae, 583
- Technical Educator, the New, 171
- Teeth of Different Races, Various Forms of, Dr. F. Regnaud, 441
- Teeth and Civilisation, the, Arthur Ebbels, 53; J. Howard Mummery, 123; Dr. El. Jas. Wenyon, 148; Surgeon-Major W. G. Black, 148; Charles S. Tomes, F.R.S., 199
- Telautograph, Prof. Elisha Gray's, 183; Experiments with, 304
- Telegraphy, Wilmot's Air Motor, 182; Wimshurst's Improved Method of Communication between Shore Stations and Lightships, 182
- Telephones: Lord Rayleigh, F.R.S., on Experiments made to determine the Minimum Current audible in the Telephone, 407; on the Quantitative Theory of the Telephone, Lord Rayleigh, F.R.S., 408; Photographs of the Excursions of a very sensitive Capillary Electrometer when projected on to a rapidly travelling Plate, and actuated by speaking into a Telephone placed in the Circuit, Prof. G. J. Burch, 464
- Telescopes, on the use of Quartz Fibres in, Dr. L. Bleekrode, 174; a Mounting for Specula of Reflecting Telescopes rendering them fit for Celestial Photography, Dr. E. J. Storey, F.R.S., 91; Celestial Objects for Common Telescopes, Rev. T. W. Webb, 523; Photographic and Visual Refracting Telescopes and Spectroscope presented to the Cape Observatory by Mr. Frank McClean, 552

- "Tell-tale" Milk-Jug, the, J. Lawrence, 554
 Tempel's Comet, Return of, 65; the Ephemeris for, 206; M. Schulhof, 113; Periodic Comet, M. Schulhof, 116
 Temperature as a Factor in the distribution of Marine Animals, Dr. O. Maas, 434
 Temperature, on the Reaction of Animals to Changes of External, M. S. Pembrey, 460
 Temperature Variation in the Electrical Resistance of Esters of the Fatty Acids, Prof. A. Bartoli, 502
 Temperature Variations in France and Greenland, on some, 571
 Terminator, Bright Projections on Mars', W. J. S. Lockyer, 499
 Terrestrial Magnetism, Wilde's Theory of the Secular Variation of, L. A. Bauer, 337; Prof. Henry Wilde, F.R.S., 570
 Terrestrial Poles, Rotation of the, Dr. S. C. Chandler, 396
 Terry (S. H.), the Ventilation of Steamships, with special reference to the Removal of Explosive and Foul Gases from Bulk Oil Steamers, 326
Testacella haliotoides, Drap., J. Lloyd-Bozward, 224; Wilfred M. Webb, 296
 Tetanus in Man, the Results of an Investigation into the Muscular Rhythm of Voluntary, Mr. Harris, 460
 Tetrahedral Carbon Atom, the, 596
 Tetrarsenites, Drs. G. G. Henderson and A. R. Ewing, 411
 Thayer (Wm. R.), Leonardo da Vinci as a Pioneer in Science, 415
 Thebes, the Recent Earthquake at, Dr. Gill, 84
 Thelohan (P.), Presence of Thread Cells in Spores of Microsporidæ, 216
 Therapeutics; Peripheric Applications of Alkaloids in the Treatment of Acute Maladies with Cutaneous Determination, MM. Guinard and Geley, 396
 Thermal Conductivity of Metals, Method for Determining, Jas. H. Gray, 261
 Thermodynamics, G. H. Bryan on the Present State of Knowledge in, 406
 Thermoelectric Heights of Antimony and Bismuth Alloys, C. C. Hutchins, 515
 Thermometers, Platinum Resistance, Prof. G. Carey Foster, F.R.S., 399
 Thermometric Observations on the Summit of Ararat, M. Venukoff, 588
 Thiele (Dr.), the New Nitrogen Compound Nitramide, 327
 Thionyl Chloride on some Inorganic Acids and Organic Compounds, on the Action of, M. Ch. Moureu, 368
 Thiselton-Dyer (W. T., F.R.S.), Mr. Scott Elliot's Ruwenzori Expedition, 549
 Thompson (Prof. D'Arcy) on some Difficulties of Darwinism, 435
 Thompson (Prof. S. P., F.R.S.), Design and Winding Alternate Current Electro-magnets, 69; on the Magnetic Analogues of well-known Propositions respecting Optical Images in Plane Mirrors, 408
 Thomson (Prof. Julius), Ratio of Atomic Weights of Hydrogen and Oxygen, 15
 Thomson (Prof. J. J., F.R.S.), Electrification of Air, 296; on the Velocity of the Cathode Rays, 408; Experiments illustrating the Connection between Chemical Change and Electrical Discharge through Gases, 409
 Thorator (Arthur), Theoretical Mechanics, Solids, 593
 Thornycroft (J. I.), on the Influence of Circulation on Evaporative Efficiency of Water Tube Boilers, 328
 Thunderstorms, M. Renou, 34
 Thunderstorms, Connection between certain Squalls which accompany large Barometric Depressions and, E. Durand-Gréville, 430
 Thunderstorms, Annual Distribution of, over the Globe, Prof. A. Klossovsky, 581
 Thurston (R. H.), the Animal as a Machine and a Prime Motor, and the Laws of Energetics, 474
 Tidal Streams round Isle of Wight, Mr. F. H. Collins's Arrangement for Finding, 112
 Tidal Streams, Twelve Charts of the, on the West Coast of Scotland, F. Howard Collins, 318
 Tidswell (F.), C. J. Martin and, on the Femoral Gland of *Ornithorhynchus*, 492
 Tilden (Dr.), Presentation to Dr. Tilden, 227
 Timbuktu, 154
 Time-Gauge of Niagara, Thomas W. Kingsmill, 338
 Tipulidæ, Tertiary, S. H. Scudder, 111
 Tisserand (M.), Report on M. Bigourdan's Memoir on the Micrometric Measurement of Small Angular Celestial Distances, 368; on Satellite Orbits, 484; on the Eccentricity of the Orbit of Jupiter's Fifth Satellite, 612
 Tissot (J.), Researches on the Excitability of Rigid Muscles, and on the Causes of the Disappearance of Cadaveric Rigidity, 311
 Titchener (Prof. E. B.), Physiological Psychology and Psychophysics, 28
 Todhunter (Isaac, F.R.S.), a History of the Elasticity and Strength of Materials, Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 97
 Toepler (Max), on the Change of Volume during Melting, 635
 Tones (Charles S., F.R.S.), the Teeth and Civilisation, 199
 Topley (W., F.R.S.), the International Geological Congress, 319
 Topley (William, F.R.S.), Obituary Notice of, 579
 Topography, Influence of Ancient Village Communities on Map of England, H. T. Crofton, 110
 Tornado at Little Rock, Arkansas, 580
 Torpedo Boats, Consumption of Fuel in, J. A. Normand, 328
 Torres Straits, the Geology of, Profs. Haddon, Sollas, and Cole, 276
 Toulouze (Eugène), Discovery of an Interment of the Neolithic Period at Saint Mammès, 490
 Town Councillor's Handbook to Electric Lighting, N. Scott Russell, 423
 Travels in a Tree-top, Charles Conrad Abbott, 295
 Trench (A. G.), the Soul and the Stars, 219
 Trevor-Battye Expedition, the, 603
 Triangulation of Sixteen Stars in the Pleiades, Dr. Leopold Ambrohn, 623
 Tribute to Hertz, 148
 Trillat (A.), the Antiseptic Properties of the Vapours of Formaldehyde, 583
 Trimen (Henry, F.R.S.), a Handbook to the Flora of Ceylon, James Britten, 316
 Tritubercular Theory, on the, E. S. Goodrich, 6
 Trituberculi and Polyhuni, Dr. C. I. Forsyth Major, 101; E. S. Goodrich, 268
Trochosa singoriensis, Dr. A. Jaworowski on the Development of the so-called "Lung" in a Spider, 621
 Troitzki (Dr.), Micro organisms and Bread, 204
 Trotter (Alexander P.), the Rotation of the Electric Arc, 310
 Trouton's Law, M. W. Longuine on the Application to the Saturated Alcohols of the Fatty Series of, 636
 Trowbridge (Mr. John), on Electrical Oscillations and Electrical Resonance, 363
 Tundras of North-East Russia, on the, G. I. Tanfilieff, 432
 Tuning Forks, New Method of determining Pitches of High, F. Melde, 155
 Turin, Dr. O. Z. Bianco's Researches at, as to Recent Changes in the Character of April, 393
 Turkey, the Earthquake in, 273
 Turpin (G. S.), Lessons in Organic Chemistry, 494; the Tetrahedral Carbon Atom, 548
 Tutton (A. E.), a Chemical Method of isolating Fluorine, 183; Crystallography of Normal Sulphates of Potassium, Rubidium and Cærium, 233; further concerning the New Iodine Bases, 278
 Tylor (Dr. E. B.), on the Distribution of Mythical Beliefs as Evidence in the History of Culture, 439
 Typhoid Fever, Sewer Gas and, 19
 Uffelie (Herr), Polymorphism among Bacteria, 179
 Umlauf (Dr.), the Names of the Winds, 188
 United States, Economic Geology of the United States, with briefer mention of Foreign Mineral Products, Ralph S. Tarr, 145; the Ore Deposits of the United States, James F. Kemp, 145; United States National Academy of Sciences, 178; Proposed Fish-hatching Station at Horsethief Springs, Rocky Mountains, 306; United States Fish Commission, Results of a Search for a Fish-hatching Station in the Gulf States, 432; the Water Resources of the United States, Major J. W. Powell, 486; Disastrous Cyclone in the United

- States, 528; Meteorology of the, Major H. H. C. Dunwoody, 608
University Extension, Aspects of Modern Study, R. A. Gregory, 422
University Intelligence, 20, 47, 68, 118, 141, 164, 188, 235, 260, 283, 334, 515, 611, 634
University, Johns Hopkins, Science Training at the, 228
University of London and the Report of the Gresham Commissioners, the, Dr. W. Palmer Wynne, 269
Upham (Prof. Warren), Niagara River since the Ice Age, 198
Upsala, Meeting of the International Meteorological Committee, 454
Unthank (H. W.), *Aurelia* with Pentamerous Symmetry, 413
Uranium Peroxides, Sodium and, Thomas Fairley, 103
Uranus, Observations of Saturn and, Prof. E. E. Barnard, 433
Uslar (Dr. Louis von), Death of, 69
Utrecht, Astronomical Congress at, 132
Utrecht, Prof. J. A. C. Oudemans on the Geographical Position of the Astronomical Observatory at, 312

Vaporisation of the Saturated Alcohols of the Fatty Series, on the Latent Heats of, M. W. Louguinine, 612
Varet (Raoul), Researches on Mercuric Picrate, 588; Action of Picric Acid and Picrates on Metallic Cyanides, the Isopurpurates, 588
Variable R. Lyrae, the, Herr A. Pannekoek, 531
Variable Star, a New, Rev. T. E. Espin, 417
Variation of Animals, Materials for the Study of Variation, treated with especial regard to Discontinuity in the Origin of Species, W. Bateson, Prof. W. F. R. Weldon, F.R.S., 25
Variation of Terrestrial Magnetism, Wilde's Theory of the Secular, L. A. Bauer, 337
Variations on Certain Principles of Progressively Adaptive, observed in Fossil Series, Prof. Osborn, 435
Variations of Latitude, F. Gonnessiat, 277
Vauvillé (Octave), Pottery of the Gallic Epoch, 490
Veeder (Dr. M. A.), Solar Electrical Energy, 416; Aurora of February 22, 54
Ventilation and Warming of Houses, Churches, Schools, and other Buildings, Notes on the, Ernest H. Jacob, 78
Venukoff (M.), Thermometric Observations on the Summit of Ararat, 588
Vermes, Dr. Wm. Blaxland Benham, 7
Vermin, the Employment of Disease-causing Microbes for Destroying, Gerald McCarthy, 131
Verneau (Dr. R.), Prehistoric Crania of Patagonia, 490
Veronesi (Giuseppe), Grundzüge der Geometrie von mehreren Dimensionen und mehreren Arten gradliniger Einheiten in elementarer Form entwickelt, 493, 520
Verworm (Dr. Max), the Polar Excitation of Cells by Galvanic Currents, 192
Vesta, Diameter of, Prof. E. E. Barnard, 65
Vesuvius Observatory, Earth-Currents at the, Signor L. Palmieri, 622
Viala (Pierre), on the *Peritheca* of the Vine Mildew, 420
Vicksburg, Remarkable Hailstones at, Prof. Cleveland Abbe, 430
Victoria, Handbook of the Destructive Insects of, C. French, 243
Viellie (M.), the Explosive Decomposition of Ammonium and Mercury Salts of Diazoimide, 253
Vienna, Astronomical Congresses at, 132
Vienna, Violent Hailstorm in, 153
Vienna, Jahrbuch der K. K. Geologischen Reichsanstalt, 283
Vienna, Proceedings of Imperial Academy of Science at; Prof. Weisner on the Mistletoe, 456
Vignon (Léo), Stability of Dilute Solutions of Corrosive Sublimite, 94
Villard (P.), Physical Properties of Pure Nitrous Oxide, 94; on Carbonic Hydrate and the Composition of Hydrates of Gases, 396
Villiers (M.), the Estimation of Iodine, 191; Detection of Traces of Chlorine, 216; Differentiation of Aldoses and Ketoses, 264
Vinci (Leonardo da), as a Pioneer in Science, Wm. R. Thayer, 415
Vine Disease caused by *Aureobasidium vitis*, M. P. Elose, 540
Vine Mildew, on the *Peritheca* of the, Pierre Viala, 420
Vinen (Dr. E. H.), Death of, 60
Vines (Prof. S. H., F.R.S.), a Student's Text-book of Botany, Harold Wager, 613
Violins, Aluminium, Mr. Springer, 485
Vision, Electrical Theory of, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 172; Dr. E. Obach, 172, 199
Vision, Theories of, 408
Visual Impressions, on the Recurrent Images following, Sheldford Bidwell, F.R.S., 466
Viticulture, Utilisation of Vintage "Marcs," A. Muntz, 144; on the Use of Selected Ferments, Charles Fabre, 396; on the *Peritheca* of the Vine Mildew, Pierre Viola, 420
Vogel (Prof. Dr. H. W.), Handbuch der Photographie, Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 589
Volcanoes: the Science of Vulcanology, Prof. H. J. Johnston-Lavis, 66; Gases in Kilauea, William Libbey, 91; Recent Changes in the great Lava Lake in Kilauea, 483; Eruption of the Volcano of Galoenggoen, Batavia, 620
Völlmer (B.), Electric Conductivity of Salts dissolved in Ethyl and Methyl Alcohol, 188
Voltmeter, New Form of Gas, H. A. Naber, 252
Vouga (E.), Probable Age of Swiss Lacustrine Stations, 91
Vries (Jan de), Triple Equations, 312
Vulcanology, the Science of, Prof. H. J. Johnston-Lavis, 66

Waals' (M. Van der) Formula, Comparative Study of the Isothermals observed by M. Amagat, and the Isothermals calculated from, P. de Heen and F. W. Dwellshauvers-Dery, 489
Waddell (Prof. L. A.), the Poisoned Arrows of the Akas, 395
Wadsworth (Mr.), New Design for Large Spectroscope Slits, 326
Wager (Harold), a Student's Text-book of Botany, Prof. S. H. Vines, F.R.S.; the Students' Introductory Handbook of Systematic Botany, Joseph W. Oliver, 613
Wales, South, Earthquake in, 33
Walker (J.), Constitution of Glycoccine, 71
Walker (Miles), Design and Winding Alternate-current Electromagnets, 69
Wallace (Dr. Alfred R., F.R.S.), Nature's Method in the Evolution of Life, 541; Panmixia and Natural Selection, 196
Walter (B.), Best Position of a Gauss's Plate, 431
Walter (Miss M.), a Goniometer for demonstrating Relation between Faces of Crystals and Points representing them on a Sphere, 239
Wanklyn (Prof. J. A.), on the Atomic Weight of Carbon, 410
Ward (Prof. Marshall), Microscopic Apparatus for observation of Micro-organisms, 40
Ward (Thos.) a Remarkable Meteor, 474
Warming of Houses, Churches, Schools, and other Buildings, Notes on the Ventilation and, Ernest H. Jacob, 78
Wasps, some Oriental Beliefs about Bees and, Kumagusu Minakata, 30
Water: on the Spreading of Oil upon, Miss Agnes Pockels, 223; on the Viscosity of Water, as determined by Mr. J. B. Hanney by means of his Microrheometer, R. E. Barnett, 311; on some Methods for the Determination of Water, S. L. Penfield, 334; Competition of the Paris Municipal Council for the best means of Purifying Water, 454; Micro-organisms in Water, Prof. Percy Frankland and Mrs. Percy Frankland, Dr. E. Klein, F.R.S., 469; on the Preparation of absolutely Pure Water, Herren Kohlrausch and Heydweiller, 621
Water Lizard, Lesteur's, a recent addition to the Zoological Society's Menagerie, 127
Waters (Sidney), the Distribution of Nebulae and Star-Clusters, 484
Watson's (Dr.), Proof of Boltzmann's Theorem on Permanence of Distributions, Edward P. Culverwell, 617
Watson Medal, Award of the, to S. C. Chandler, 157
Ways and Works in India, G. W. MacGeorge, 569
Walden Flora, the, A. C. Seward, 294
Weather, Icebergs and, A. Sydney D. Atkinson, 31
Weather, Sun-spots and, W. L. Dallas, 113
Webb (Dr. de W.), Prehistoric Remains in Florida, 16
Webb (Rev. T.W.), Celestial Objects for Common Telescopes, 523
Webb (Wilfred Mark), *Testacella haliotoidea*, Drap, 296
Weber (Prof. Rudolph), Death of, 393

- Weber's Test, the Relative Sensitivity of Men and Women at the Nape of the Neck by, Francis Galton, F.R.S., 40
- Wedmore, Mr. W. A. Sanford on his Discovery of a large Dinosaur at, 456
- Weierstrass' (Prof.) Works, intended Collective Edition of, 61
- Weisbach (Dr. Julius), the Mechanics of Hoisting Machinery, 616
- Weismannism: the Effect of External Conditions upon Development, Prof. August Weismann, 31; the Logic of Weismannism, J. T. Cunningham, 523
- Weisner (Prof.) on the Mistletoe, 456
- Welding of Metals, M. W. Spring on the Cold, 455
- Weldon (Prof. W. F. R., F.R.S.), Panmixia, 5; Materials for the Study of Variation, treated with especial regard to Discontinuity of Species, W. Bateson, 25
- Wellman Arctic Expedition, 273, 304; News of the, 360; Supplies for the, 393
- Wells (H. G.), Popularising Science, 300; Science in School and after School, 525
- Welshy (Dr.), Creameries and Infectious Diseases, 554
- Wenyon (Dr. Ed. Jas.), the Teeth and Civilisation, 148
- Wernicke (W.), the Change of Phase of Light by Reflexion at Thin Films, 236
- Wesson (Edward), a Remarkable Meteor, 399
- Wetherhan (D.), Absence of Butterflies, 319
- Whale, the Carpus of the Greenland Right, Prof. Struthers, 434
- Wharton (Capt. W. J. L., F.R.S.), Opening Address in Section E of the British Association, 377
- Whitaker (W., F.R.S.), Deep Borings at Culford, Winkfield, Ware, and Cheshunt, 285
- White (J.), Latitude by Ex-meridian, 498
- White Memorial at Selborne, the Gilbert, 227
- White Swallow, a, H. Garnett, 481
- Whitehead (C. B.), Fruit Culture for Profit, 569
- Whitney (Prof. W. D.), Death of, 153
- Whitten (J. C.), the Yucca Moth, 229
- Whitworth Scholarships, List of Successful Candidates issued by the Department of Science and Art, 429
- Wiedemann (Eilhard), Physikalisches Prakticum, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Physikalisch-Chemischen Methoden, G. F. C. Searle, 496
- Wiedemann's *Annalen der Physik und Chemie*, 21, 118, 188, 236, 334, 515, 635
- Wiesengrund (Bernhard), Experiments with Tin-lead Alloys ranging from $PbSn_{12}$ to $Pb_{12}Sn$, 394
- Wild (Dr. S.), Improvements in Magnetic Instruments, 15
- Wilde (G.) and J. Dodson, A Treatise of Natal Astrology, 219
- Wilde (Prof. Henry, F.R.S.), Wilde's Theory of the Secular Variation of Terrestrial Magnetism, 570; L. A. Bauer, 337
- Wilder (Burt G.), Physiology Practicum, 4
- Williams (Alfred), Death of, 304
- Williams (Charles Theodore), Aero-Therapeutics, or the Treatment of Lung Diseases by Climate, 99
- Williams (Prof. G. H.), Death of, 324
- Williams (Stanley), Observations on Mars, 606
- Williamson (Benjamin, F.R.S.), Introduction to the Mathematical Theory of the Stress and Strains of Elastic Solids, Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 97
- Williamson (Dr. W. C., F.R.S.), the Roots of *Lyginodendron Oldhamium*, 261
- Wilmot's Air Motor, 182
- Wilson (E.), Propagation of Magnetisation of Iron as affected by Electric Currents in Iron, 214; the Hydroximes of the Lapachol Group, 239
- Wilson (Prof. J. T.), Anatomy of Dumb-bell-shaped Bone in *Ornithorhynchus*, 96
- Wilson (W. N.), Manual of Practical Logarithms, 425
- Winshurst (J.), Improved Method of Communication between Shore Stations and Lightships, 182
- Wind's (C. H.) Measurements on Kerr Phenomena in Polar Reflexion of Nickel, Prof. Kamerlingh Onnes, 24
- Windmills, towards the Efficiency of Sails, Screw-Propellers, in Water and Air, and Aeroplanes, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., 425
- Winds, the Names of the, Dr. Umlauf, 188
- Windward Expedition, the, 603
- Winkelmann (A.), Elasticity and Tenacity of Glasses as Dependent upon Chemical Composition, 21
- Wire (A. P.), New Method of preparing Lantern Slides without the use of a Camera, 433
- Wisconsin, the Great Forest Fires in Minnesota and, 454
- Wolf (M.), Report on M. Bigourdan's Memoir on the Metric Measurement of Small Angular Celestial Distances, 368
- Women and Science, A. Rebière, Mrs. Percy Frankland, 279
- Wood (Mr. Chas.) on the use of Caustic Lime in the Blast Furnace, 460
- Wood's Holl, Mass., Marine Biological Laboratory, 481; Annual Report of, 130
- Woodward (H. B.), Sir Andrew Ramsay's Physical Geology and Geography of Great Britain, 277
- Woolcombe (W. G.), Research Work, 124; Practical Work in General Physics, 425
- Wright (Dr. C. R. Alder, F.R.S.), Death of, 359; Obituary Notice of, 413
- Wright (Prof. G. Frederick), Erosion of the Muir Glacier, Alaska, 245
- Writing, Careless, F. G. Donnan, 549
- Wunsch (M. A.) on Benzoylquinine, 420
- Wynne (Dr. W. Palmer), the University of London and the Report of the Gresham Commissioners, 269
- Wyrouboff (M. G.), Obituary Notice of Ernest Mallard, 428
- Yates (Thompson), Laboratories, 304
- Yearsley (P. Macleod), Histories of American Schools for the Deaf, Edward Allen Fay, 100; Deaf-Mutism, Holger Mygind, 449
- Yersin (M.) on the Hongkong Plague, 368
- Yoruba-Speaking Peoples of the Slave Coast of West Africa, the, Col. A. B. Ellis, 221
- Young (Dr. James Buchanan) on the Chemical and Bacteriological Examination of Soil, with special reference to the Soil of Graveyards, 443
- Young (Dr. John), a New Rhynchobdellid, 452
- Yucca Moth, the, J. C. Whitten, 229
- Zeeman (Dr.), Measurements of Reflection of Polarised Light, 144
- Zeeman (P.), Observations made of the Kerr Phenomenon on the Reflection from Surfaces of Iron, Cobalt, and Nickel in a Magnetic Field, 503
- Zehnder (L.), a Sodium-nitrogen Compound, 118
- Zenger (Ch. V.), Electricity considered as a Vortical Movement, 444
- Zittel (Prof. von), Phylogeny, Ontogeny, and Systematic Arrangement, 510
- Zones, Rationality of Indices and the Law of, 355
- Zoology: Vermes, Dr. Wm. Blaxland Benham, 7; Zoological Regions, C. B. Clarke, F.R.S., 7; Additions to the Zoological Gardens, 18, 36, 64, 87, 113, 132, 157, 181, 205, 230, 254, 277, 307, 327, 364, 395, 416, 433, 457, 484, 504, 531, 556, 583, 606, 624; Recent Additions to the Zoological Society's Menagerie, 127; One Boa-Constrictor swallowed by another in the Zoological Gardens, 620; Zoological Society, 22, 36, 71, 189, 239; the Rudiments of Sixth and Seventh Digits or Rays in Mammals, Prof. Karl von Bardeleben, 22; Derivation and Homologies of Articulates, J. D. Dana, 91; Anatomy of "Dumb-bell-shaped" Bone in *Ornithorhynchus*, Prof. J. T. Wilson, 96; Scheme for the Protection of South African Mammals, 130; Evolution of Breeds of English Oxen, Prof. McK. Hughes, F.R.S., 182; Zoological Society of Philadelphia, the, 189; the Pupils of the Felidae, Lindsay Johnson, 189; Contributions to the Life-History of the Foraminifera, J. J. Lister, 237; a Handbook to the Marsupalia and Monotremata, Richard Lydekker, 267; on the Ancestry of the Chordata, W. Garstang, 434; Prof. Hubrecht on the Didermic Blastocyte in Mammalia, 434; Death of Prof. K. M. Albrecht, 553; Agricultural Zoology, Dr. J. Ritzema Bos, 567; an Elementary Manual of Zoology, E. C. Cotes, 616
- Zuntz (Prof.), Experiments to determine whether any one alone of the Food-Subs, Proteids, Fats, or Carbohydrates can be regarded as the Source of Muscular Energy, 336
- Zurich, the International Geological Congress at, 510

s with-

4
Micro-
stances,

, 279
e Blast

, 481 ;

ecology

ork in

bituary

glacier,

nd the

428

or the
ygind,

Africa,

cterio-
to the

Light,

on on
Nickel

ement,

ematic

Zoo-

to the

, 205,

4, 504,

ogical

llowed

logical

Sixth

rl von

ulates,

' Bone

for the

ion of

, 182 ;

pils of

to the

Hand-

ekker,

, 434 ;

malia,

cultural

annual

alone

es can